

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

4105

ROLL

308

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF

MISSOURI

Roll 368

First U. S. Reserve Corps, Infantry, L - Sa



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

924 Frank
Labus.

Co. I., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	762356	26
2	7623668	27
3	7623686	28
4	7623751	29
5	7623815	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frank Gabres

Sw, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date

Oct 6, 1862

Last paid to

July 1, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: M. O. for S. O. N° 98

W. A. App. Dist. of Mo. dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 1, 1862

(Age 21. Enr. 8m. in April

1862 at St. Louis, Mo for the

war.) (over) x

Book mark:

F. Litcher

(201)

Copies

9 - 7623815

1681

x

Was actually mustered out of service
October 8, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Frank Labus
Chw, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 July & Aug, 1862*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fitcher

Copy

L | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Francis Labrie
Bz, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18
Present or absent Present, 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1250)

Cameron Oppnt.

L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Frank Gabriel

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 1862
absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

F. Fletcher

Capt

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frank Lelene

Pt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for

Mch. in Apr

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by enlistment
April 1. 62

Book mark:

David

(1862)

Copy

925
+ *Laidacker Peter*

Co E., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620599	20
2	7620684	21
3	7620763	22
4	7620840	23
5	7620884	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Peter Lindacker

Pvt., Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct 6, 1862.

Last paid to Jan 20, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: M.O. by reason of

A.O. No 98 764 in dist. Mo.
arrived St. Louis Mo Sept 1-62

(Age 26. Entered S.M. in April
13, 1862 at St. Louis, Mo for the
war)

Actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on file.

Book mark:

(361)

Ham
Carter

APB - 3

7620884

* 1391 *

Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

L | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Peter Landecker

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(263)

Bar
Carter

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Peter Laidacker

Cpt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(x59)

Back

Original

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Peter Landecker

Prk, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(255)

Back

Copy

7c | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Peter J. J. J. J.
Prot., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present - Discharged
Present - Discharged
Present - Discharged
Present - Discharged
Present - Discharged

Book mark:

(185) W. J. Edwards
Capt.

926
Lamm, Henry.

Co. K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

7622387	2
762245-6	7
7622536	8
7622613	9
7622646	10
7622789	11
7622871	12
762296-1	13
7623185	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Book Mark: Ray 29-1866.

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

From 92nd
Reg't, Co. H

1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Last paid to

Mar 9th, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Printed for Muster*

at Puller's, N.Y.

Discharged by him

Sept 9th 1862

X Was actually mustered out of service
September 6, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *1203-22-1800*

Wm. Puller
(261)

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Lamm

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug., 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement
at Calumet, Minn.*

Book marks

Rufus

(1862)

1877

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

James Lamm

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated August 17*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in confinement*

at Albany, Mo.

Book mark:

Beville
Copyist.

E | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Elmore Samm

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at Fort Clinch
June 17th 1862*

Book mark: *1*

Perfield

(245)

8. Wesley Mo.
Yewer
Co. 10, 11 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in extra duty
as carbineer April
11th to April 30th 1862

Book mark: _____

Wesley Mo.
Official

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Lamm

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5th Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Lamm
Capt.

8 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry J. Aron
Brice, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book made:

Arzon

(115)

Arzon

Mo.

of course

Barth, Co. H, 1st Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Henry G. Warrick
Corp., Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Mar* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

Henry G. Warrick
Corporal

✓ 937
Landwehrmann, Peter

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620510	5
2	7620526	7
3	7620541	8
4	7620511	9
5	7620508	10
6	7620683	11
7	7620762	12
8	7620839	13
9	7620918	14
10		15
11		16
12		17
13		18
14		19
15		20
16		21
17		22
18		23
19		24
20		25
21		26
22		27
23		28
24		29
25		30

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866.

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Lundwegmann
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lt Louis W., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.⁺

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ - 26
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arrived for mustering

at camp July 8-62

M.O. by means of S.O. No 98

Wd. in Ark W. dated Lt

Louis W. Sept 1-62

⁺ Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg-29-1866

Lark
ans

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Peter David Webermann

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In campment at

Calumet, Mo.

Book mark:

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Peter Landwehrmann
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at
Palmyra Mo

Book mark:

(350)

Hark

Copyd.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Peter Landwehrmann

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains

June 17-1862

Book mark: 1

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Peter Henderson

Went, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

W. L. Henderson
Copyist

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Peter Henderson

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., 186/.

Present or absent 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., 186/.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., 186/.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., 186/.

Remarks: 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., 186/.

Book mark: 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., 186/.

72 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Private Theodore W. ...

Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Not detailed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Peter Leonard March
Private, Co. I., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Set)

Peter L. March
Copyd.

✓ 2-928
Lang. John.

Co K-21 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

3 Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26223590	25
2	26223593	26
3	26223596	27
4	26223599	28
5	26223602	29
6	26223605	30
7	26223608	31
8	26223611	32
9	26223614	33
10	26223617	34
11	26223620	35
12	26223623	36
13	26223626	37
14	26223629	38
15	26223632	39
16	26223635	40
17	26223638	41
18	26223641	42
19	26223644	43
20	26223647	44
21	26223650	45
22	26223653	46
23	26223656	47
24	26223659	48
25	26223662	49

Book No. 1.

See also

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps. | Mo.

John Lang

Art., Co. K., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. Absent without leave.

Feb. 1862. (Co. D) Feb. 1st John joined by transfer from Co. K.

Book mark:

M. Langhlin
copy

L. | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Lang
Mo., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17 1862.

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862*

Last paid to *July 1, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *00* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *M. O. for S. O. N° 99*

Kd. Cap. Dist. Mo. dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1st 1862.

X Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark :

.....
Fletcher
Original

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Lang
Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug 2*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(455)

Fletcher

Copied

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Lano,

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled July 9, 1862
U. S. R. C. Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

G. L. Lano, (Copy)

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Lang

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(246)

J. Fletcher

Capt.

L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Lang
leap

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich^{ns} & Abel, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(100)

appears

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Lang
Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Lang J. D., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
Com. H. K. being ordered to bank
from the 19th of Jan'y to Feb.
for 20 days when promoted
corporal.

Book mark: _____

David _____
(1862) _____

Copy

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Lung
Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.*

Where Missouri.

Period War years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 114

Bradyham
(558c) Captain

L. | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

John Lang
Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis.

Period War years.*

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw,
(258c) Oppia.

L 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. No.

John Lang

8 Corp'd Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Ave., Mo. Sept 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18, 1861.**

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *Wars.**

Remarks:

* Muster in roll shows no record of muster in this company as of same date. See copy of muster roll of same.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

✓ 929
Lungenohl, August
Pioneer
Co. A. C. I U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

26177766	26
26177766	27
26177766	28
26177766	29
26177766	30
26177766	31
26177766	32
26177766	33
26177766	34
26177766	35
26177766	36
26177766	37
26177766	38
26177766	39
26177766	40
26177766	41
26177766	42
26177766	43
26177766	44
26177766	45
26177766	46
26177766	47
26177766	48
26177766	49
26177766	50

Best Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

William T. Langdon
Co. A., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 4, 1864, *City Mo.*, *Jan. 20, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Jan. 20, 1862.*

Last paid to *Mar. 1, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Langdon
(101)
Copyd.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

August Macgillivray
Co. A, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. V. Macgillivray*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Macgillivray *Co. A*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Present at Muster

Co. A, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Note attached*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Unk. until 3rd of Aug. 29th.*

Book mark:

100

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

August Engelhardt
Corp., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

930
Legendorf Mathias

Co K-21 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Colonel. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76223643	2
2	76223940	3
3	76224003	4
4	76223391	5
5	76223515	6
6	76223632	7
7	76223669	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Mathias Langendorf
Private, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *10* ^{*57*} 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 1st 1862*

Book mark:

J. H. Hatcher
Captain

C* 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Mathias Langendorf
Sp.

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Deserted May
23-1862.

M.O. Roll of Co. next Roll

for which name appears.

** Connected by M. W. H. H. H.*

Book mark:.....

Hitcher

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Mathias Langendorf
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 3^d Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Discharged

Copy

L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Mathias Langendorf

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2nd Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
Comp. K Feb. 1st 1862. Continued
till Jan'y 2nd when ordered to
quit. Went without leave
from Jan'y 1st to Feb. 8th 1862. 1
month 7 days; for

Book mark:

David

(258)

Comp.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Muthius Langendorf
Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Mar years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooklyn
Copied

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Mathias Sangerdorf
Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for detached Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861:

Where St. Louis.

Period War years.*

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(254) Byrdshaw. Copy

L 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Mathias Sengendorf

6 Cpl., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Wend, Mo. Sept 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

* *See* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in at this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent roll of same.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

931
Lannert, George

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private	Private
---------	---------

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Lannert, George.

Back Mark:

See also

Saul, 9327 Martin

Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark: *Reg - 29 - 1866.*

See also

933
Laufenberg John.

Co Hq. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76222764	26
2	76222732	27
3	76222902	28
4	76222912	29
5	76223045	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John J. Langenberg
Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry,

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862,

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862^x*

Last paid to *June 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7 64* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age 35. Enrolled 4m. 4.

March 27 '62 at Glenwood, Mo.

for the loan.

x Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

John J. Langenberg
Ans.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Langenberg
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Busfield *Comd*

8 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf: | Mo.

John Lawrence
Chi, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Miller
Copyist

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Kaufman
Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Bureau

1113 B. Chas. 1 Mo.

John Langenberg
Cm. Co. 12, 1 Reg't Missouri 1113 B. Chas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found by which
must receive 2-1862. In
Mira July 20 latter from
March 24 to April 30

Book mark:

Langenberg
Copy

934
Laule Martin

Co A., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76	2	2	4	2	7	28
2	76	2	2	5	7	7	29
3	76	2	2	5	7	6	30
4	76	2	2	6	5	3	31
5	76	2	2	7	4	1	32
6	76	2	2	8	3	4	33
7	76	2	2	9	0	7	34
8	76	2	2	9	8	4	35
9	76	2	3	0	8	4	36
10							37
11							38
12							39
13							40
14							41
15							42
16							43
17							44
18							45
19							46
20							47
21							48
22							49
23							50

Book Mark: *May-29-1866*

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Martin Land

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 9, 1862

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862

Last paid to

Sept 20, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrived for Muster*

at Teller July 5th

Discharged by order

Sept 6, 1862

* Was actually mustered out of service September 9, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

1247 = 29 = 1862

Benfield

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Burton + Lank

Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Confinement
at Camp

Book mark:

(258)

Burton
Co.

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Martin Lande
Co. 77, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Confinement*
at Painsville, Mo.

Book mark to

B. Phillips
(MSO) *Copied*

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Martin Lusk

Chi., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left Co - Not Paid
June 17th 1862

Book mark:

Burkell
Capt

8
11 USC 6101 MO.

Martin & Paul

Bnd. Co. 2, 1 - Reg't Missouri 11 USC 6101

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Martin & Paul, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him

from November 1st to

Dec. 31st '61

Book mark:

Wm. G. D. Original

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Martin Louis

Ord., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *C. H. canch*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Un. certified
as Pacific war
duty 3rd Feb.*

Book mark:

Hogan
(155)
Copied

St | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Maxim Gault
Drisc., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 1861.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wagon
(358) *Copy*

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Martin Laule

Enst., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enst. Laule

(265)

Copy

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Maxim Louis
Cris., Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Nov* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis Arsenal
(1861)

Larry Martin
P. Co. H. 1 U. S. R. C. Mo. V.
H Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1862

Letter to Mr. Appleton
* 22 57
Petition of Mr. Leake

for release of her husband

I apologize by that I may

to allow to order Private
Laukey, who has Edward very
property, not confined, & sentenced
by General not restored - back
to duty not restored

Very Respectfully
Yours &c &c &c
Wm Lloyd Garrison
Care of Mr. A. A. Phelps

Dr. Briggs

Chapin
Com. St Louis Indes

Respectfully referred back to Al Perkins
for information in regard to the purchase
of 30.00 Lard, either by ~~W. H.~~ Perkins
on General Carl Medical and for what
charges. and for what terms.

W. W. Johnson
W. W. Johnson

The [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
and [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

W. B. Whittier, No. 12

George W. Agnew & Co.

Print made by H. H. P. was sent
by general court martial convened by

These orders are also found guilty of charge
1. using insulting language towards his
superior officer, and violation of 21st Article
of war

The approved sentence was, to serve three months hard labor at penitentiaries and to forfeit all pay and allowances during that time.

Very respectfully your Obedt. Servant
H. D. Robinson
P.S. I have not rec'd. Mr. W's

Big Paul

J. M. Chute

Commanding St Louis District.

Hedw. St. Bern. Dioc.

April 9, 1820

Respectfully forwarded
to Dept. H^{on}ors with
our commendation that
the remaining portion
of the sentence in
this case be permitted

J. B. Schoppe
1212 E. Grand

St. Louis March 1st. 1862.

To

Col. Romhauer

Commanding 1st Regt. Ind. M. Vol.

Col.

The undersigned takes the liberty
to communicate a few lines to you
concerning her husband Private Lacey
of Camp N., Capt. Engel. of your regiment
who is at present confined in the military
Prison, you having promised her that through
good behavior her husband would be released,
she therefore resorts to this prayer to you
on account of being sick and unable to make
farther reason at having her husband
in said Prison, hoping that you will not forget
your promise and as speedily as possible procure
her husband's release, and relieve her from
her misery, she will remain forever

Your Gratefull and Obedient

Servant

Mrs. J. Lacy

R#

1862

Pacific Mo
March 27 62

Beimmo P. J.
St. Col. St. L. S. K. - Mo. Dols.

Private "M. Saul" von der araab. anwältig
compimentation: Cf. Meit. - chengshuting

Rid Md. Ques. St Louis District
March. 3. 1862

Head Quarters 1st Reg A & S C M V
Pacific Nov 22/1862

Major

Pirate Martin Saule of Co H. of this Regiment
is under arrest here, awaiting the Confirmation of
Sentence, passed on him by the General Court Martial
composed here by Spec Order No 110 from H. Q. Dep of the War
and is therefore beyond the Control of this Regiment.
The Charges against the said Pir Martin Saule were, Mutiny—

S:

Major Frank S White

Adj Adj General

St Louis Mo

I am very respectfully
your most obedient servant

Philip S. Simmons

Lt Col 1st Reg A & S C M V

For more names

R#23 Pacific Mo
May 2nd 1862

1862

Domineis Robt D. Col 1st Regt U.S. R. Vol.

Hamilton S. Brig Genl Army 5th Enid Dist

Asks appointment of the within
named as members of General Court.
= wanted for trial of Martin Sault & others.

~~Attest~~ ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~city~~ ~~of~~ ~~St~~ ~~Louis~~ ~~Mo~~ ~~Feb~~ ~~2~~ ~~1862~~

Respectfully returned with
the earnest request that
a court may be ordered as
soon as practicable with
orders to report & not ad-
journ ~~the~~ ~~same~~ ~~date~~ when
they have finished the cases
before them

Schuyler Hamilton
Capt. A. A. Wilson May Enl. 4th U.S. a
Det. Regt. Cal. County 11th Ind. Dist.
file - Court of appeals

Recd from May 3rd
Recd from St Louis District
Recd from Feb 3. 62

Head quarters 1st & 2nd Regts U.S.V. Mo Vol
Pacific Mo. Feby 2 1862

General,

I respectfully beg that the following members
of the 1st & 2nd Regts U.S.V. Mo Vol be appointed
a General Court Martial to convene at this City
for the trial of private Martin Sault of Camp No.
1st & 2nd Regts U.S.V. Mo Vol for violation of the 9th Article of
war, and for the ^{trial} ~~violation~~ of such other cases as may be
brought before it.

- 1 Colonel H. Ziegenfuss 2nd Regt U.S.V. Mo Vol
- 2 Major J. Schubert 1st " " " " " "
- 3 Capt Charles Schuchman 1st " " " " " "
- 4 1st Lt. Conrad Guntzert 2 " " " " " "
- 5 2nd Lt. Fred Kuntz 1st " " " " " "
- 6 2nd Lt. Wm. Widmer 2nd " " " " " "
- 7 3rd Lt. Michael Best 2nd " " " " " "
- 8 2nd Lt. Aug. Schmitt 1st Regt U.S.V. Mo Vol to act
as judge Advocate. More officers cannot be spared
without manifest injury to the service.

I am very Respectfully
Your most obedient servant
Victor J. Wembauer

Adj. Gen. Schuyler Hamilton 1st & 2nd Regts U.S.V. Mo Vol.
Camp St. Louis District.

Martin Laule

Kenby inform

to Mr. J. W. Scholten

and Pitt Rivers

W. K. K. K.

as

with

Feb 25/02

Write to Mr. Robinson

to grant a furlough

length of furlough

in accordance

with

L. #

108

St. Louis
Feb 25/02

Laule Frances.

Requesting furlough
for Eddie (husband)
unable to perform duty
on account of sickness

See letter Book Pg 621.

Recd Ad Mrs St. Louis. Mo.

Feb 25/02

St. Louis February 25/62

General Halleck.

I solicit your attention to the following circumstances; my husband Martin Laule a private in company G. Captain Wengel First Missouri Regiment Reserve Corps, Colonel Bombaica commanding. Doing Duty at the Franklin station at the present time is very sick and in such a condition that I did not recognize him on visiting him. He has repeatedly reported himself sick, not able to do his duty and requested a permit to leave for home which has never been granted, and the sick are left without medical aid by the previous death of their Regimental Doctor. I appeal to you General, for relief of my husband, as he has served for the last six months, and being 53 years of age. I wish him to return home and recover from ill health, yet is not my desire to have him discharged out of service.

This is to certify I remain
that Francis Laule
is an honest and trustworthy
person. Jacob Blatter

Yours respectfully
Francis Laule.

933
Lautenschlager, Herman

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

And Meri.

See also

936
Lautenschlaeger, Hermann

**Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also:

937
Lieutenant Hager Hartman

Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

1st Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618894	28
2	7618897	29
3	7619031	30
4	7619158	31
5	7619488	32
6	36687686	33
7	42724536	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1886 | mo

Herman Santoshlager
1st Co 61 Regt

Return

of the Post of Pacific, Mo.,

for the month of Jan'y, 1862,
dated 1st Oct dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent at Maximac
Hatcha quartermaster's railroad
Detached service

Book mark:

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps. | MO.

Armann Lautenschlager
1st Co. C., 1 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 & Jan 1862 Present.
Feb. 1862 Absent Feb 1/62

Book mark:

Armann Lautenschlager
Capt.

L 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

L
Thomas J. Sauter
1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 17, 1864

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *accepted for*

100

** corrected by Wm. J. Smith*

Book mark:

Thomas

2 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | NIO.**

Herman Lautenschlager
Wt. St., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Reassigned on
Feb. 1st 1862

Book mark:

(356)

Raw
Copyd.

Ed 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William Antuschlager
1st Lt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 188*1*.
Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Antuschlager
(258) *1st Lt.* *Co. C* *1st Reg't* *U. S. R. C.* *Mo. Inf.*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. **MO.**

Norman Lautenschlager
1st Lt., Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *100* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lautenschlager, Herman
1st Co. 1st St. Regt. C. 472 V

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Dis. Lists
Orders

Pria of War Record

Resignation
Other papers relating to

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Lautenschlager, H.

Application of 1st Lieutenant #2
Lautenschlager of 6th Co. 9th
Regt U.S. A.C. for leave of
absence on account of sickness
in family.
Referred by Col. Warrhauer

After hearing 10th B. of a priv.
Respectfully referred to ad.
Major General Adolph
Comer & Co. for further
action.

He is, Adelme Alber
Colonel Comdr 1st Bn

J. I. M. A.

7. At 9th. 4th. 1st.
Camp thereof 29th
Respectfully submitted to ad. 1st
Gen. Sept 1st 1864

W. B. A.
By Gen. Comdr 7th Bn

5 days leave of absence - 1st
for reasons indicated in application
10th B. 2nd D. H. 2nd Bn 2nd Regt
2nd D. H. 2nd Bn 2nd Regt
2nd D. H. 2nd Bn 2nd Regt

Camp Halleck Dec 28 1861

Colonel!

I beg leave of absence for a few days
on account of having a sick wife and
two sick children and nobody to attend
to them

Very Respectfully

Friedrich Leutenochlager

1st Inf. Camp Co

1st Regt 1st Div 1st Corps

Leitch, Lautenschlager
, W. F. R. Co.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Norman Lautenschlager*

Rank *1st Lt* Regiment *1st Inf R (C)*

Age _____

Casualty *Res*

Day *31*; Month *July*; Year *62*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., *101 Mo.*

Remarks _____

CCN

(Clk.)

(1907)

S# 220-182.

Jan'y 26. 1862

Leubensschlagw H.

H. 1st Reg. Reulopa. Indle

Indere Reagnatin
cannot speak English

Headquarters First Regt U.S.R.C.
Camp Halleck near Rolla, Mo.
January 26th 1862.

Sir

I hereby respectfully tender my
Resignation as first Lieutenant in the
First Regt U.S. Reserve Corps for the
following reasons

1st Because I can neither write read nor speak
the english language and I was therefore
on several times placed in a very annoying
position. I not understanding Orders giving
to me by my superior Officers.

2nd Because I can not read the english
language I was therefore unable to learn
the duties of an Officer.

3rd I would never have requested to be an
Officer but I was elected and I had
to keep the appointment until now

4th I never was a soldier in my life and had
very little opportunity to learn the duties
of a soldier so long as I am in the Voluntary
Service and therefore I would by the
General Commanding to take above in con-
sideration

I am Sir
S. R. Kambour, Colonel. Very Respectfully
~~Adjutant General~~ Your Obedt. Servant
~~Department of the Missouri~~ Hermann Lautenschlager.
1st Lieut Corps C 1st U.S.R.C.
Mo. Vol.

7981

29 Page 1216. 120 182-
Page 1216. 120 182-

Prof. Dr.

Respectfully,
A. J. Jones

~~10097. Fürschlager~~

and 24. Feb 1888

The reasons for
error in relation
to facts are explained

Therefore I was now
of the migration.

old lastment
had to the 3/10/77 October

1976

governor of Pennsylvania
1790

11

Pacific W. Co
Jan 30 1862

Santobchlagg S. R. C. W.

Dr. C. L. King

St Louis, Missouri

Can make a lot of money with this kind of work.

Every child is able to learn to be on his own.

333

Dr. H. D. Smith

Rev. Miss Lane

Wm. Th. 1862.

2000

Sauterbach, S. C. No. 10

Co. C. 1st Regt. Bing
Saml Combs

For some distinct

Resignation, write or sk

Came next door. Knew. Soldier. Son.

Every one is able to learn to be one.

in

Q. tinctoria
At. brown

Rec'd 2nd 10-15-62

Recd. and paid

Leut. Lautenschlager
, W. F. R. Co.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Norman L. Schuchler

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 1st U.S. R. (C)

Arm _____

Casualty Res.

Day 31; Month Jan; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 101 Mo

Remarks _____

SEN

(Click.)

(174)

238
Laatermelch Adam.

Co. F., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private. *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621615	2
2	7621612	3
3	7621612	4
4	7621612	5
5	7621612	6
6	7621612	7
7	7621612	8
8	7621612	9
9	7621612	10
10	7621612	11
11	7621612	12
12	7621612	13
13	7621612	14
14	7621612	15
15	7621612	16
16	7621612	17
17	7621612	18
18	7621612	19
19	7621612	20
20	7621612	21
21	7621612	22
22	7621612	23
23	7621612	24
24	7621612	25
25	7621612	26
26	7621612	27
27	7621612	28
28	7621612	29
29	7621612	30
30	7621612	31
31	7621612	32
32	7621612	33
33	7621612	34
34	7621612	35
35	7621612	36
36	7621612	37
37	7621612	38
38	7621612	39
39	7621612	40
40	7621612	41
41	7621612	42
42	7621612	43
43	7621612	44
44	7621612	45
45	7621612	46
46	7621612	47
47	7621612	48
48	7621612	49
49	7621612	50
50	7621612	51
51	7621612	52
52	7621612	53
53	7621612	54
54	7621612	55
55	7621612	56
56	7621612	57
57	7621612	58
58	7621612	59
59	7621612	60
60	7621612	61
61	7621612	62
62	7621612	63
63	7621612	64
64	7621612	65
65	7621612	66
66	7621612	67
67	7621612	68
68	7621612	69
69	7621612	70
70	7621612	71
71	7621612	72
72	7621612	73
73	7621612	74
74	7621612	75
75	7621612	76
76	7621612	77
77	7621612	78
78	7621612	79
79	7621612	80
80	7621612	81
81	7621612	82
82	7621612	83
83	7621612	84
84	7621612	85
85	7621612	86
86	7621612	87
87	7621612	88
88	7621612	89
89	7621612	90
90	7621612	91
91	7621612	92
92	7621612	93
93	7621612	94
94	7621612	95
95	7621612	96
96	7621612	97
97	7621612	98
98	7621612	99
99	7621612	100

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866.*

See also

4 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

William Lander mitch
Pvt., Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 4, 1862

Muster-out to date

Sept 4, 1862

Last paid to

Sept 20, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 20, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *In confinement at*

Fort Monroe since July 8

Mustered out since Sept 4

62 extra duty from 1 day

of May till 3 days from

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *143 22 1862*

E. B. Thompson

(301)

Original

Q

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Adam Lautermilch

Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1st Aug. 1862

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discontinued
at Benton Barracks Mo.*

Book mark:

100

E. W. Thurgood

(355)

Copy

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William Gunkermitch
Pvt., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Benton Barracks*
at Ft. Genes Mo.

Book mark *425*

L. B. Thompson
(1150) *Copyist.*

G. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Adam Kautermitch

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent at West Plains since June 17, 62.*

Book mark:

C. B. Thayer Copy

L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Adams K. Cottonmitch

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Extra duty at*

Quincy Station since

the 20th of Feb

Book mark: *255*

Wines
Original

L 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Adam Kuntzsch
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Adm. Extra duty*
Captain since Feb
20/1862 till ad.

Book mark:

Page 50
Five
Capt.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Adam Sauterwilech

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Dec Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(265) *Mines* *Original*

C. | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Adam Sauterwisch

Inf., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(13)

Misses
Copyist

L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Adams Carterville
Bt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *40* years.

Remarks:

Book marks

Wills
Co, 1st.

(1564)

939 Peter
Laydecker,

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See Laydecker, Peter

Book Mark:

See also

Lecker, 945 William

Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70

Book Mark:

See also

Lederhose, Charles

941

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private

2nd Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1			
2			
3			
4	<i>see Lederhose, Charles</i>		
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			

End Mark.

See also

⁹⁴²
+ Ledershoos, Charles.

Co K., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private. 2^d Cl. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624097.	2
2	76244180	3
3	76244269	4
4	76244352	5
5	76244438	6
6	76244513	7
7	76244599	8
8	76244665	9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25
26		26
27		27
28		28
29		29
30		30
31		31
32		32
33		33
34		34
35		35
36		36
37		37
38		38
39		39
40		40
41		41
42		42
43		43
44		44
45		45
46		46
47		47
48		48
49		49
50		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles Lederhies

266 P. 5

{ Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, *Sept 12, 1862*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to

June 30, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Allowance due soldier since last settled
Amount for cloth'g in hand or money advanced \$ 15 75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adison
Owner

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Charles Ladderhos

266 Pt { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Referred to Muster & in Arrest

Book mark:

(165)

Cutler
Original

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Charles Lederhies

P.I., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

Alton

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles Leckie
K. I., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: stoppage of pay

\$ 3.03

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

W. H. H. H. H.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles Lederhose

P.T., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

From Jan 14 to Jan 21 1862

Absent with leave since

Feb 16 1862

7 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: 1

Atton
Copyd.

L 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Levi's Lick
Dr. Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo., Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo., Inf.

Book mark:

Levi's Lick
Dr.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Charles Leckley
K. I., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Saline Co. - 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Listed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. I Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. H. Bell
Officer

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Charles Lederer

Ch. Pioneer Co. K. 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *Chloris Mo*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Snappers and Miners Co. K. 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

943
Lederhose, Charles

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private 2nd Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

944
+ Lederman, Jacob.

Co No. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622428	26
2	7622507	27
3	7622579	28
4	7622653	29
5	7622742	30
6	7622835	31
7	7622908	32
8	7622985	33
9	7623044	34
35		35
36		36
37		37
38		38
39		39
40		40
41		41
42		42
43		43
44		44
45		45
46		46
47		47
48		48
49		49
50		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Sergeant Theodore
Brin, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Exp. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862,

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862**

Last paid to *June 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5. ²²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

* Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Benfield
(231) *Original*

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Georg Sedman
Wis., Co. II, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bunfell

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Geo. J. Williams
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 17*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin
Copyright.

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Gaut's Company
Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Benfield
Com

2 111550 July 1 Mo.

Jack Edmanson
Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri U.S. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Vincent Dyer, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See infra duty
as private since March
21st to date.

Book mark:

Edmanson

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Book Section 2000
Chil., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. C. Cole*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. C. Cole
Copper

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob Fidermann

Quinn, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 675.62, 1861

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(B-8)

W

John W.

Copies

(858)

82

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Jacob E. Edmonson
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not taken*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *2*

(555)

Edmonson

Copies

J | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Jacob Federman
Enr., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *13* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Morgan
(1364) *Copyd.*

945
Ledermann, Jacob

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private	Private
---------	---------

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12
13	14	15
16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24
25	26	27
28	29	30
31	32	33
34	35	36
37	38	39
40	41	42
43	44	45
46	47	48
49	50	51
52	53	54
55	56	57
58	59	60
61	62	63
64	65	66
67	68	69
70	71	72
73	74	75
76	77	78
79	80	81
82	83	84
85	86	87
88	89	90
91	92	93
94	95	96
97	98	99
100	101	102

Book Mark:

See also

946
+ *Lecker William*

Co No. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	2	2	5	0	2	2	2
2	7	6	2	2	5	8	0	2	2
3	7	6	2	2	6	5	4	2	2
4	7	6	2	2	7	4	3	2	2
5	7	6	2	2	8	6	2	2	2
6	7	6	2	3	0	8	2	2	2
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William Walker
Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *privat. 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*
Certificate June 21, 1862.

(Age 28. Cor. 1st. in
Sept. 23, 1861 at St. Louis, Mo.
for the war)

Book mark: *discharged at Pacific*
Mo. with 5758

W. Walker *Owner*

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

William Lecker

En., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on
Lungers in Civil War
for disability June
11th 1862.

Book mark:.....

(258)

Byfield

Copy

2		HISSECHU MO.	
William Lister			
Comp. No. 1		Reg't Missouri 118th Inf	
Appears on		Company Muster Roll	
for		March 5 Apr. 1862	
Present or absent		Not absent	
Stoppage, \$		100 for	
Due Gov't, \$		100 for	
Valuation of horse, \$		100	
Valuation of horse equipments, \$		100	
Remarks:			
Book mark:			
Dragon		Copyd.	
(358)			

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Leekin
Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st 1862*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged without
leave for 74
to Dec. 21st 1862.
military organization
taken from W. Res.
to 200th*

Book mark:

W. Res.
(438) *C. 100*

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Lecker

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 28 1861

Book mark:

Wm. Lecker

(258)

Copies

86

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William Baker

Co. II, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid by Sick-
master's check
master

Book mark

1000
1000

(1861)

Copy

Vecke, William

P., Co. H, 108th Reg. I. I. C. W. V.

Bed Cards.....Enclosures.

Burial Records.....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge.....Final Statements

C. M. Charges.....Furloughs

Descriptive Lists.....Med. Certificates

Discharge Certificates.....Med. Den. Lists

Orders.....

Pris. of War Record.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....

Casualty Sheet.....

Confinement.....

Contracts.....

Death or Effects.....

Desertions.....

Discharge from Hosp'l.....

Discharge from Service.....

Duty.....

Furlough.....

Med. Examination.....

Misc. Information.....

Pay or Clothing.....

Personal Reports.....

Rank.....

Transfer to Hosp'l.....

Transfer to V. R. C.....

Transportation.....

675
6573
L. G. O.
June 4

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of
See Enclosurement

William Leaker
a private Co. H

1st US Regt of Cavalry
Approved by Surgeon
Medical Director

Left sent to office
Aug 28/62

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St Louis, May 29th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of - Miss General

Wm. B. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

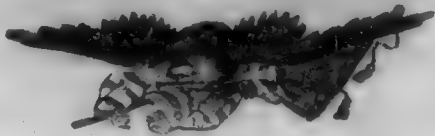
RECEIVED
JUN 11 1862
NEW YORK

1 June
Intentionally
Filed 62

War Department,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, Md 14 1868.
This is accepted as referring to
William Leaker
Co. H: 1st Regiment of Cavalry
Volts., who was discharged as within
1862 at
C. W. Preston
Assistant Adjutant General
(317)

June 4, 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

See Article 15, Sec. 1, of the Regulations for the Army of the United States, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.
See Certificate
 William Leake a Private of Captain Leonard Weinalls
 Company, [H], of the first Regiment of United States
 R. I. M. Vols, was enlisted by Captain Leonard Weinalls, of
 the first Regiment of U. S. R. I. M. Vols, at St. Louis
 on the twenty second day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born
 in Malta in the State of Hanover, is thirty seven
 years of age, five feet five inches high, fair complexion, brown eyes,
 dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a sign-maker. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Reg.
 Army Reg.)

STATION: Glenview P. R. R. St. Louis County Missouri
 DATE: May twenty fourth 1862 Leonard Weinalls
 Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Leake, private of
 Captain L. Weinalls Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 314; also, par. 1400, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Congenital malformation of his right foot, on account
 of which he is unable to wear an ordinary shoe,
 consequently he should have never been enlisted.

DISCHARGED this first day of June 1862 at Pacific Mo
 Chas. Ludwig Surgeon
 1st Regt Mo. Vols.
 William Leake
 Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
 See our rule [DUPLICATES.]

947
+ *Lehman Melchior*
Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.
Private | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621764	2
2	7621863	3
3	7621937	4
4	7622014	5
5	7622104	6
6	7622172	7
7	7622249	8
8	7622331	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: *Reg - 29 - 1866*

See also

L. | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Melchior Lehman
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 1862.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arr ested for

Muster-out July 8.

Muster-out order

Serviced Sept

9, 1862

(Sgt. 46. M. in Sept. 2, 1861

at St. Louis. Mo. 1000) x

Book mark: Reg. 29, 1866

W. H. Evans

APR. - 6 7622331 #1891 #

X

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mastering Officer on roll.

X | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Melehuon Fehuan
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On leave at Pol-*
ynesian since
July 17, '62

Book mark:

Travel *Original*

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Melchior Fennan
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18, 1862*

Present or absent *At Genl*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Confine*
went at Johnson
Mo. since July
17. '62

recovered, Long John, &c

Book mark: *7*

W. F. Fennan
(59) *Copyd.*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | NIO.

Melction Jehman
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sept at West*

Plaine June 12,

Co

Book mark:

Waver *Copied*

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Melchior Lehmann

Cpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nich 9 apl*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Melchior Lehmann
Cpl

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | NIO.

Melchior Lehmann
Port..., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James T. Fisher..., 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$... 100 for...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for...

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Thompson
(1862)

2 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps. Inf. | MO.

Melchior Lehmann

Cpt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. P.
(859) W. H. Thompson
Copyist

L | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Mehner + Lehmann

Pr 1, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment -
ent since last muster*

*(Enlisted Sept. 18 1861 at
St. Louis for the war)*

Book mark:

M. H. Thompson
(1861)
(copy)

948
Lehmann, Melchior

Co. 4, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: Ray-29-1866.

See also

1600
+ Lt. 949 or John. 2.
Leht Johannes.

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621723	2	•
2	7621787	3	•
3	7621861	4	•
4	7621935	5	•
5	7622012	6	•
6	7622102	7	•
7	7622201	8	•
8	7622278	9	•
9	7622330	10	•

10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25	
----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--

Post Mark: Reg-29-1866.

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Locher
Priv, Co. G.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Oct 7 1862

Muster-out to date

1862

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled *1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 20*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3 39*
100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Arrested for*

mutiny July 8,

mustered out of

service Sep 19,

1862.

Filed with (John) John Locher &c.

100000 x

Book mark: *Reg 29-1866.*

Heaven

(161)

Original

APR - 8

7622330

1891

X

Was actually mustered out of service
September 8, 1892, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

L 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

John Fehr 2⁵
Prw., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug., 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

Deserted on
Roll a Mo July
17, 62

Book mark

W. V. V. V.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John L. Loh 2nd
Griv Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted at
Rolla Mo. July
17. 62

Book mark:

W. V. Hayes *copyd.*

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Scher 25
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Left at War*
Plains River June
17, '62

Book mark

War Copied

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

*John Lehr 2^d
Capt*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich 2^d ap^l*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Thompson
Clerk

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

John A. L.
John A. L.
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James G. L.*
James G. L.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(1859)
W. H. Thompson
(1859)

L | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

John Lehn 2^d
Cot, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(258) *Copies*

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Lehr 2^d
Co, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent, *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Thompson
Copy

L | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Johannes Lehr
Bvt. Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5-, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Acct. Transferred
Copy

1st

Leht. John.

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621722	25
2	7621786	26
3	7621860	27
4	7621934	28
5	7622011	29
6	7622101	30
7	7622217	31
8	7622248	32
9	7622368	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Locher Son.
Saline Co. I., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 18

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 39

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at*

Roll a Mo July 17,
1862

Filed with John Locher

Book mark:

W. S. Caver

8 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. MO.

John Fehr 1st
Dr. I. J. Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: On Court at Pal
myra Mo. since
July 12, '62

Book mark:

W. F. Fehr Copyist

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Fehn 1st
Priv. Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18, 186*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement*
menhah Pahungra
Mo. since July
17:62

Book mark:

W. S. Evans

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

John Fahn 1862
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since June 11. 62*

Book mark:

W. Fahn

L 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Lehr 1"
Cor., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ --- 100 for ---

Due Gov't, \$ --- 100 for ---

Remarks: ---

Book mark: ---

M. J. Thompson
(265) *Cor.*

2 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Lehr
Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel T. Lehr*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(258)

2 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | M.O.

John Leher 1st

Chf., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(155) Copy

L 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **N.O.**

John Leher 1"
Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. pt 12 to Oct 31, 1861.*
Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Thompson
Copy

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

John Lehr
Privt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Bureau No. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(3664) *Copied*

957
Leader. Henry.

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

953
Leikamun John.

Co a, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

see Leikamun, John

Book Mark: Roy - 29 - 1866.

See also

+ 95th or Chaplain.
Leimstoll, Co. A.

Co. F., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Murcian Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76220911	28
2	76221051	29
3	76221133	30
4	76221199	31
5	76221318	32
6	76221403	33
7	76221474	34
8	76221505	35
9	76221576	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

Reg 29-1866.

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Andrew Linnell
Sharp, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis Mo. City, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Oct 6*, 1862⁺

Last paid to *same* 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2⁵⁵* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Brevet to Sharp Co. in the 4th Reg't July 11*

⁺ Was actually mustered out of service October 6, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *1113 29 1146*

E. J. Thompson
(361) *Copy*

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Amos G. Ginnell

Sergt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed from service*

Sergt July 1. 62

Book mark: *—*

E. R. Thompson

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Andrew G. Simondell
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for May 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

E. B. Thompson
(259) Copyist.

(S) 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Andrew Yimmonsted
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William J. Yimmonsted*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

E. B. Thompson
Copied.

23 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Andrew Cunningham
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Christian Seimistell

Musicians, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marked:

Mined Copied.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian Linnell
Mudick, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mines

Copyist.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Christian Linnertell

Musien, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *David A. Linnertell*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

C. C. Quintal
Mus., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 22 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

956
Lt. Leindecker Michael.

Co C., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618940	26
2	7619013	27
3	7619089	28
4	7619165	29
5	7619236	30
6	7619309	31
7	7619391	32
8	7619461	33
9	7619548	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.**

Michael J. ...

Art. Co., Co. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Co. 1 Reg't, 1862.

Muster-out to date

1862

Last paid to

1862

Clothing account:

Last settled

1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 600

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 15/62*

Book mark:

W. Johnson

(501)

Original

S | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | N.O.**

Michael Smith

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See Register*

Book mark:

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William L. ...
1st Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged 1/12*

Book mark:

(750)

(Copy)

L 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

W. J. ...

W. J. ..., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. J. ...*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark: *...*

(1865)

W. J. ...

Copy

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | N.O.

Michael Lundin

Inf., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael Lundin*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. MO.

Richard Lindholm
Inf., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave from Jan 16 to

Jan 22 - 11 days

leave

Book mark

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Richard Lindicate

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Jones*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Richard J. ...

1st, Co. *"*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *11* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 957
Lemcke Charles.

Pioneer
Co A., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

1st Sergeant. 1st Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624049	2
2	7624129	3
3	7624219	4
4	7624305	5
5	7624391	6
6	7624470	7
7	7624548	8
8	7624617	9
9	7911591	10
10		11
11		12
13		14
15		16
17		18
19		20
21		22
23		24
25		26
27		28
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | Sappers and Miners, | **NO.**
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Charles Lenoir

1 Sgt. - { Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, No. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9*, 186*1*.

Where *At Fort*

Date of discharge *March 25*, 186*2*.

Period allowed for *0* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *91* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 9*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

*For difference of pay
Infantry and Sappers and Miners
of Engineers only.*

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *252*

Chas. Lenoir

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles Lemcke

Ser. T, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100
Allowance due to soldier since last settled
Amount for cloth'g in kind or money ~~settled~~ \$ 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Charles Lemcke

1 Sergt., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 1000

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Charles Lencke

Henry T, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles Lawrence
1st Reg't, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Hubbell

Copyist.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Charles Lenccke

1 Sergt, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: 2588

(258)

2588

Copyd.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | M.O.

Charles L. Drake

1st Ayl., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo., Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4th 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

(859)

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Lerrick

Ordnance, Pioneer Co. B. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Delia Co. B., 1861.*

Present or absent *With State*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Charles Lerrick
Capt.

E | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Charles Conner

1st Sg., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period War time years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Happers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

958
Lenck Nicolas

Cot. & 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Lenck, Nicolas

Book Mark:

See also

259
Lenk, Nicholas

Co 74, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Back Mark:

See also

960
Leckmann John.

Co A; 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617307	26
2	7617350	27
3	7617477	28
4	7617564	29
5	7617649	30
6	7617737	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg - 29 - 1866.*

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

John L. Latham
Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co., Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U.S. deducted for clothing from April 30/62
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrested for meeting. Con-*

duct & sent to Fairview Mo

On the 5th July & released the

5th Sept 1862.

Book mark: *Aug - 24 1862*

W. T. Davis

(361)

Original

L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

No.

John Leachman
Det., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. V. Smith

(255)

Copy

L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

MO.

John Leikammon

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. P. Richardson

L 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

John Leikam

Bot, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Richardson
(356) Officer

L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Leikamm

Bt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date & Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with John Leikamm

Book mark:

W. A. C. Raiden

(225)

Copies

L 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

John Lenkman

Bt, Co. 12, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sep. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1664)

ET Richardson
Coy. 1st

Linkmann John
Inf. Co. A, 1 Regt. W.D. R. C.
1 Enclosures. Mo. Inf.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July the 8th 1862.

Holla Mo.

Charge against John Leikamm a Private
of Comp. A. I Regt of Infantry U. S. M. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge. Violation of the 21st Article of War.

Specification. In this that John Leikamm
of Comp. A. I Regt. U. S. M. C. Mo. Vol.
deserted the second day of July 1862 about
4 o'clock a. m. from his Comp. at Houston
Texas County Mo. with arms and accoutre-
ments belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses -

Rudolph Bruchberg - Lt.

Jacob Lien - Sgt.

Conrad Miller Corp.

John L. Post.
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

961
Lemstoll, Andrew.

Co. F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Musician Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Dr. Lemstoll, Co. A.
in Grading

Deck Mark: Reg 29-1866

See also

9622
Lentz, John.

Pioneer

Co C-a.1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617830	26
2	7617931	27
3	7618029	28
4	7618126	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Best Mark:

See also

D. | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Chas. H. Hays
Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept. 30, 1862, City Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 20, 1862.*

Last paid to *Mar. 1, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5* ^{*23*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(35.)

Copy.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Hunt

Ch., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 27, Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunt

2 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

W. H. C. C. C.

W. H. C. C. C., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. C. C. C.

(265)

Copy

L 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

George Henry

Pvt., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age 40 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis and Mo. Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where W. H. Cassel

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book 'mark:

Page 261

963
Leopold Joseph.
Private
Co. C-1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.
Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617828	26
2	7617929	27
3	7618027	28
4	7618124	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Sept 1861
Det. Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Jan 20, 1862.*

Last paid to *Mar 1, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(101) *Det. Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.* *Copyd.*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Pvt. Joseph H. Gofeld
Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

L. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Wm. H. Chapin

W. H., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(255)

Wm. H. Chapin
Copied

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Joseph Popple

C. L., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None reported.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

Popple

1c 9/6/99
Leu. Gallarsen

Co C., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618939	26
2	7619012	27
3	7619088	28
4	7619164	29
5	7619235	30
6	7619308	31
7	7619369	32
8	7619436	33
9	7619514	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Walter
1st, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
October 11th, 1862

Muster-out to date *Nov*, 186 *2*

Last paid to *Nov*, 186 *2*

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2* *32* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Am't for arms*

at Springfield
Oct 11th 1862
Walter

Book mark:

✓ | 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. | **MO.**

Wentworth
1st
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

He had 100 for
the 100 for

Book mark:

D | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Winter Line
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Left at West*

for 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: *100*

100 *100* *100*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Baltimore Steel
Roll, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dick and Ogle*, 1867.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark: *Present*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Balthasar

Inf., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Chick without
name for 1862
H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H.*

Book mark:

Balthasar

(258)

Copy

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Balthasar

Det., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10, 1861*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. MO.

Baltman

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.

Bellinger, John

Bat., Co. C., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Sep 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 21*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *100* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

965
Leutner Joseph.

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618222	26
2	7618312	27
3	7618413	28
4	7618499	29
5	7618582	30
6	7618667	31
7	7618747	32
8	7618827	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866.

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph Leuter

Pvt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rece. Pk. St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On extn duty from
the pt of May till 22nd
of May '62. Was arrested for
reluctance to comply July 4th 62 at Rolla Mo.
(Age 31)

* Address by H. A. J. Franklin

Book marked per Reg. 29. '66 En.

Washington

(301)

Copy

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Pvt Joseph Leutner

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In prison at
Calumet, Mo.*

Book mark:

Washington *Captain*

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Geckel Luther

Plt-, Co. "D", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Prison at
Palmyra.

Book mark:

Washington

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Reulier

Reulier, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Pa.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dis. via disch. from Mich. 10. 15. Mich. 14. 1862.*

Roll dated Aug. 18 1862 next

Roll upon which name appears.

Book mark:

(358)

William
Copied

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. No.

Franklin

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without leave since Nov. 21 to Feb. 1. Received transportation from St. Louis to Chicago, Ill. and returned home.*

Book mark:

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Joseph W. Miller

Ch. Co., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent 106.00.00

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks Absent without leave
since Dec 27, 1861.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Joseph L. Linder

Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Admitted Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Admitted*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Miller

Copy

X | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.

Joseph Seaton

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....*Sept. 3, 1861.*

Where.....*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....² years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

966
Leutner Peter.

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618219	26
2	7618309	27
3	7618410	28
4	7618496	29
5	7618580	30
6	7618696	31
7	7618746	32
8	7618826	33
9	26687676	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Citizen Leutner

Pvt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Center Ohio St. Louis Mo. Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to

Apr. 20, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 ³¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

One extra duty ac.
Transfer from the 1st of
May till 17th of July '62.
Absent without leave from
17th July till 28 July '62.

Book mark:

Washington.

(361)

Original

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps. | MO.

Peter Leutner

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861. ^{present} during
this month
Jan. 1862. Absent without
leave since Jan. 5/62.

March to May 1862. ^{present}
terminated since. Mch.
26.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Laughlin

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Pvt Peter Lentner

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In prison at

Benton Barracks, St.

Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Washington

(358) Copies

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Citee Linder

Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Leulier

Chieft., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty.*

transferred from Mich. Co.

to Apr. 30, 1862.

Roll dated Aug. 18 '1862 next

Roll upon which name appears

Book mark:

(358)

John Leulier
Copyist

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Wm. L. L. L.

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Had been absent on 11
days, leave from Jan'y 11 to
Feb'y 11, 1861, 11 days.
Had been gone 11 days.
Had been 11 days.*

Book mark:

(205)

Wm. L. L. L.
Copyist

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. H. H.*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty as issuing
lies from Nov 1 to Dec 28, 1861.*

Book mark:

(186)

Wm. H. H. H.
Copy

L 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Pitt. Land.

Chas. W. Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 to 31, 1861.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | **1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.**

John L. L. L.
Priv., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Malone
Copy

967
Leiby Andrew.

Co No. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622425	26
2	7622498	27
3	7622576	28
4	7622651	29
5	7622740	30
6	7622833	31
7	7622906	32
8	7622983	33
9	7623083	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Franklin Kier
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, 1862

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9, 1862*

Last paid to *Sept. 1, 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 46*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in 1861*
Sept. 9th 1862

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Benjamin

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Andrew Lieb

Dr., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*

April 29th 62

Book mark:

Barnett

(358)

Copied

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Andrew Fish
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Jan's Aug. 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent & sick since*
April 29th 1862

Book mark:

Benfall
Oppost.

G | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Andrew G. G.

Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at St.*

Louisville Apr 29th 1862

Book mark:.....

Refused

2 111866 inf 1 Mo.

Andrew Dick

Inf., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri I.S.R. & S. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5 Apr., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Went sick at
St. Louis since April
the 22^d 1862. In ir-
regular pay since then
March 22^d to April
6th

Book mark

Thompson

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Indroo Lieb

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sam. T. Lieb., 1862
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave from Jan. 22
to Feb. 21 - 1 mo.
Capt. transferred
from 1st Reg't
to Pacific

Book mark:

Drum

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Andrews Lie

Brig., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He sent for a large
quantity of new wire
29, 1861

Book mark:

Wagon

8 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Andrew C. Lick

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Original

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Condor Tib

Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *1 1/2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adrian

(1861)

Copy made.

✓ 968
Liebel George.

Pioneer

Co G-a.1 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617829	26
2	7617930	27
3	7618028	28
4	7618125	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

22 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.**

George J. Smith

Chief, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 20, 1862

Muster-out to date

Jan. 20, 1862

Last paid to

Nov. 1, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ⁹⁴.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(221)

George J. Smith

Capt.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

George Fiebel

Plt., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. O., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 4. G. O. C.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *George Fiebel*

(1861)

George Fiebel

2 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **NIO.**

George F. Dinkel
Capt., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

George Fichel

Pvt., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Grand Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

969
Liebich, Frederick

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52

See Liebich, Frederick

Book Mark:

See also

+ *Lieder, Henry* 970

Co. G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621717	2
2	7621784	3
3	7621858	4
4	7621982	5
5	7622009	6
6	7622095	7
7	7622169	8
8	7622246	9
9	7622311	10
10	219304175	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 304175*

✓ See also

L. M. R. C. | Mc.

James J. J. J.

Reg. M. R. C.

Mc. J. J.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Nov. 12, 1891*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Nov. 12, 1891.

It has this day (*Nov. 12, 1891*)
been determined by this Department from evidence
furnished by the 2^d Auditor
that this man was, more-
over, one of service Sept. 9,
1862, in fact to include that
date under authority from
the War Dept. dated Aug.
23, 1862, in service being
file under named.

A. G. Haydon

Copyist

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry Lieder
Priv. Co. G 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chas. Mo. Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date *1862* *

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* / *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out*

of service Sept 9, 1862

No. 101. or Dec. 10. 1862

* Was actually mustered out of service September 9, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Lieder
(361) *Original*

X 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Henry Heiden

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Absent - sick at -
Rolla Mo. to July
28, reported to him-
self to Dr. Schepfield.
now at Benton
Brasacks. St Louis
Mo.*

Book mark:

W. Heiden

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Fiedler
Priv, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1867.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
M. A. from June
10. to July 28. 67
When he reported
himself to Gen.
Schepfield near
Benton Barracks

Book mark:

W. S. Farrow

(759)

Copyd.

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Feiden
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June, 1862.*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent & sick in*
Rolla in Hospital
since June 11. 62

Book mark:

W. S. Connor *Copyist*

2 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. M.O.

Henry Lueder

Co/H, Co/G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael Thompson
Officer

L | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Henry Linder
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Linder
Capt.

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Lincoln
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for before, 1861.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(1861)

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **M.O.**

Henry & Leiber
Chit Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
C. M. O.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Henry Linder
Art. Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *W. P. 304.175*

W. F. Thompson
com

971
Linburg Christian.

Co D., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619607	25
2	7619677	27
3	7619761	28
4	7619841	29
5	7619917	30
6	7620003	31
7	7620076	32
8	7620150	33
9	7620229	34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40
26		41
27		42
28		43
29		44
30		45
31		46
32		47
33		48
34		49
35		50

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866.

See also

2 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

C. H. Smith
Co. 1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to

Sept. 9, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 150

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Wanted for military*

Sept. 9, 1862. Muster-out

* Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Regt. 1st*

W. H. Smith

(101)

101

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John D. ...
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John D. ...*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*2* *

Where *at Lexington, Va.* *

Period *10* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *at Lexington, Va.*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John D. ...
Copyd.

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Richard A. 1
Richard A. 1
(Det. Co. 2), 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 5, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

at (P. M.) 10th Dec

Book mark:

Richard A. 1
Copyist

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William J. Thompson

Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William J. Thompson*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19*, 186*2*

Where *at Fort Union, N. M.*

Period *12* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *150* for

Remarks *at Fort Union, N. M.*

Sept 19 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

William J. Thompson

40 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian Lymanburg
Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr....., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.
Garrison
Period War years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Lymanburg
Copyist

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian Lindberg

Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St Louis, Mo
Dismissed
Period Mar years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MIO.**

Christian Limburg
Bark, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period Mar years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Nov & Dec Copy

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian Gimbura

Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861

Where At General D. S. S. Co. Mo.
Time of

Period Mar. years.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

(358c)

Copies.

LL

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Christian Gimbury
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Channel Mi Sept 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date
Sept 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When
Sept 2, 1861.

Where
St Louis Channel

Period
31 years.

Remarks:

* See Muster-roll above enrollment of all men of this company
as at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

W A Tyler

Copied

972
Demestoll, Andreas

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Musician *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
<i>see Demestoll Co. A.</i>	
1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70

Book No. 1: Reg 29-1866

See also

973
Linck Nicolaus.

Co F. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621614	26
2	7621109	27
3	7621647	28
4	7621718	29
5	7621765	30
6	7621859	31
7	7621933	32
8	7622010	33
9	7622100	34
10	7622170	35
11	7622247	36
12	7622324	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Nicolaus Frank
Priv. Co. G. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At. Louis Mo., Dec 17, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 1867.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 339

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Disenrolled from

Roll, July 17.

Will Aug 17.

Mustered out of

Service Sept 9.

1867

X Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Wear

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Nicholas Frank

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 186*7*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In court in Bar-
ton Barracks. Dr.
Corv's Mo.*

Book mark: *1*

Mo. Inf.

X | 1 U. S. Rés. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Nicholas Fent
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at
Benton Barracks
Athens, Mo

Book mark:

W. G. Davis
Approved

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Nicolausfin A

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *to Morgan*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Left at 01 Nov
Plain dinner
17.62*

Book mark:

W. V. V. V.

A 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Nicolaus Link
Prvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

to Much rope, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Thompson
(355) *Copy*

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Nicolaus Linck

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany Feb*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(558) *Original*

L 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Nicklaus Lint

Prst, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *for & die*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Copper

L | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

'Nicholas' Leuk

Art, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(258)

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Nicolas Lenek
Privt, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(init.)

Sp | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Nicholas Link

Pl, Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saml Lewis, Jr., Capt, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged within the Regiments Sept 1861*

Filed with Nicholas Link

Book mark: *100-100*

Capt J. Thompson

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Nicolaus Link

Br, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wacey Oct. 21*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. G of 1st Regt 12/64

Book mark:

Mines
Oppid.

L | 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Nicolaus Lieck
Cpt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11th, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 11th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11th, 1861

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 4 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(1861)

Wines Capt. genl.

974
Linderker, Michael

**Co. C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Linderker, Michael</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Best Mark:

See also

975
Sinenkugel Joseph
Promoted
Co C-a. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.
Corporal. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617796	2
2	7617866	27
3	7617985	28
4	7618087	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

....., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Spencer City, Mo., Apr 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Nothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Duo soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(18)

Copyright

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MIO.**

Joseph Vincent Bagel
Co. 1, Pioneer Co. A 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7, 1861*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Correct

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Sept. 29/61

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 29/61*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Appointed 1st Corp.
Dec. 29/61*

Book mark:

L. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Joseph S. Cunningham
Capt., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (Pioneer Co., Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Will sell

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

Sept. 1, 1861

976
Lin Kogel Henry.

Co E., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620377	26
2	7620449	27
3	7620519	28
4	7620601	29
5	7620686	30
6	7620764	31
7	7620841	32
8	7620919	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg-29-1866*

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Linkogel

Pvt. Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *April 24, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *awarded for dist-educat*

of orders July 18-1862

made by insur. of D.D. No 98

to ins. dist. No. 21418

St Louis Mo. Sept 1-62

Edge 25 Enrolled in m. in Sept.

21'61 at St. Louis, Mo. for the war

Book mark: *see Reg - 29 - 1866.*

Em

Wash

Comp

9 - 7620919
* 7631 *

+ Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Linkogel

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at

Palmyra Mo

Book mark:

(265)

Wm. J. Bart
Original

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Linkugel
Capt., Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at
Palmyra

Book mark:

Hart

(150)

Copyist.

L

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Linkogel

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains

June 17-1862

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John J. Fennell

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Fennell*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Heaven's Footsteps
Printed, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for December 1st, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

977
S. Linnenfugel Joseph

Pioneer

Co ca, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 978
Litzenroth Henry.

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private *Private.*

(CARD NUMBERS.

1	2619015	26
2	26190091	27
3	26190167	28
4	2619238	29
5	2619311	30
6	2619397	31
7	2619462	32
8	2619519	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

James L. Thompson
Co. 10, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1867, 1867

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Wm. L. Thompson*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *91* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 12, 1861*

(Age 29. Enrolled Sept. 11, 1861 at St. Louis, Mo. for the war 3m. in Sept. 12, 61 at St. Louis.)

Book mark:

W. L. Thompson
(1001) *Copy*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

James L. ...
...
...

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

...

Book mark:

L 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John L. ...
11
Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See signature 10/62*

Book mark:

(1860)

...
Copyd.

L | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | M.O.**

Henry Detmold
Inf., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Transferred

Heard service from 16 July

Book mark:

Detmold

(100) Copy

L | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**
Henry J. Gurnath
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4 April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyd.

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | N.O.

Henry J. McCarthy
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent without leave from Jan. 8 to Jan. 17 - 13 days.

Book mark:

L 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**
Henry Fitzgerald
Plt. Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *And Recd.*, 1861.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.**

Henry Fitzpatrick
Plt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained by enlist-*

ment since first

muster.

Book mark:

979
L. O. Beck
Frederick

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611221	25
2	7611231	26
3	7611241	27
4	7611251	28
5	7611261	29
6	7611271	30
7	7611281	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Friedrich Lorlich

Capt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bata 26th St. Louis Mo., Sept. 7, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd the 13th of*

March '62 at St. Louis

Mo. On discharge

(Age 28.)

Book mark: *Volume 15 R.*

Washington

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Friedrich Loebeck

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died on 14 Jan'y. Mo. of*
Dysentery - March 16, 1862.

Book mark: *Died on 14 Jan'y. Mo. of*
Dysentery - March 16, 1862. Side 84 & 85.

(X) 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francis C. Packard

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave
since 1862, 1861 to 1862
Received transportation for
at home & Pacific City
9 days fare.

1 corrected, Washington, E. for

Book mark:

(358) 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Frederick Leitch

Chiv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. V. Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Apr. 27, 1861.

Book mark:

(555)

W. C. C.
Capt.

L. | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Tennick Litch

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

▲ appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miles
(238) *Copies*

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Frederick Lockie
Bain, Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period.....3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson
(1564) *Copy made.*

Loebig, Friedrich
1, Co. *B*, 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Scott

Surgeon General's Office,
Record and Pension Bureau,

Nov. 28th, 1866

Respectfully referred to the Medical
Director, Dept. of Mo., for infor-
mation as to the name of the
Coapt. at St. Louis, from
which Pinraw Laebick was
buried, it appearing from
the records of this office
that he died at St. Louis,
Mo., March 15th 1862.

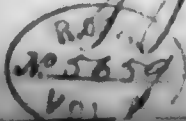
His name does not appear on
records M. D. O. Dept. Mo.

Please return these papers
with the report.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.



E. R. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Dec. 26th 1886

Respectfully returned, to Asst. Surg.
Genl. Brock, with attention
invited to preceding memo-
randa and to enclosures.

The enclosed "certificate
for undertaken," from files
of Medical Director's Office
St. Louis, furnishes all
additional information
concerning Priv. Loebich
that can be obtained from
records filed in this office.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

W. H. Wood

6
Ad. Dir. Dep't of the War
Medical Director's Office
St. Lawrence, Kan. Dec. 14/66

Respectfully returned to the
Surgeon General U.S.A. with
information furnished from the
office of John A. Summitt & Co.
St. Louis Mo. The records of
this office furnish no informa-
tion whatever of the within
named man.

Madison Allen
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director.

See Pest Book
St. Louis

Received of the Treasurer of the
City of New York for the
year 1866

John A. B. Jones

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *Fred. Doeblich*
Date of Death, *13th March 1862*
Place of Death, *St Louis*
Name of Company, *D*
Name of Regiment, *1st U.S. R. C.*
Age, (if known,) *32 years*
Cause of Death, *Convulsions*
Height of Deceased,

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

J. J. Wright
Surg. U.S.A.

Frederick Loebeck

P. O. Box 121

March 13, 62.

St. Louis City

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.

Sept. 27, 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 26th day of Sept. 1866, requesting a "Statement of Service" of Frederick Torbich. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Frederick Torbich was enrolled on the 29th day of Aug. 1861, at St. Louis Mo., in Co. B, 1st Regiment of U.S. Col. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 3rd day of Sept. 1861, at St. Louis, in Co. B, 1st Regiment of U.S. Col. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. B of that Regiment for the months of March and April, 1862, he is reported "Died in St. Louis Mo. on March 16th 1862 of disease. Nature of disease not stated. All other records agree.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. Buck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(6)

J. W. D. Records.

1866

11848

1847
 J. Jacobus
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

6/66
 Dec 13 1862

12-11-1944

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Adjutant General's Office.
Feb 9 1837.
Duplicals sent the Division Office.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Friedrich Loebig* a *Private*
of Captain *Emil Mark* Company (*B*) of the *First* Regiment of *U. S. A. C. Cavalry*
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Hesper Darmstadt*, State
of *Germany*, aged *32* years; *five* feet *4* inches high; *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation a *tinmer*, having joined the company on its original organization
at *St. Louis Mo. of Missouri* and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at *St. Louis Mo. of Missouri* on the *twenty ninth* day of *August*, 1861, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by *Capt. Schuchalter*, at *St. Louis State of Missouri*
on the *twenty ninth* day of *August*, 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of *Three* years : and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in *the State of Missouri*, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of *his death* *March 18 1862*.

Wm. H. of Missouri

The said *Friedrich Loebig* was last paid by Paymaster
John J. Dwyer to include the *thirty first* day of *October* 1861, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia so discharged. He has received *Thirty six Dollars* 22c.
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other authorities,
for clothing, &c. received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____
and for other stoppages, viz: _____

amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been subsisted for for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____
He is indebted to _____
Given in duplicate at _____, this _____ day of _____, 1861

Peter Spahn
1st Commanding Company, B.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, for duplicates, are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

*Clothing allowance is due since November 1. 1861. to date of
Death of said Loebig.*

98
Lecht Hermann
 Co E., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
 Missouri Infantry.

Miscellaneous	Miscellaneous
---------------	---------------

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76220286	25
2	76220350	26
3	76220423	27
4	76220489	28
5	76220608	29
6	76220685	30
7	76220798	31
8	76220876	32
9	76220960	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Kerman Loebe

Muskegon, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *April 24, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Dead at West Plains Mo*

*from injuries received while
on duty June 24-1862*

Book mark:

(301)

Karl

Captain

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Herman Loebe

Prk, Co E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wied in West Plains
from injury received at fort
in wagon

Book mark: 12-10-62

(265)

Hark
Original

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Herman Lach

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died

Book mark:

1200001 Mark

(1259)

Copyd.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Herman Locher

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains

June 17 - 1862

Book mark:

(185)

2 - Hart
Opposite

20 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Musters, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
with honor
and the award
of the Medal of Honor
for gallantry

Book mark: _____

20 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Edward J. ...

Warren, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged without
leave and interest
2000*

Book mark:

5

10

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Travel Club, 186/.

Present or absent *(A)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Die Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:-----

Book mark:

(259)

[illegible]

20 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

John H. ...
... 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1861

Muster-in to date *Sept 11, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

John H. ...
Original

Lehr, Herman
P. Co. E., 1 U.S.R.C. Mo V

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1714

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *Berman*
1st of Company *E.*
1st Regiment of *N.S.A.C. Ma.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

date
Recd June 24/62.

1st to 6th

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Herman Lehr

Rank: Pvt Company: E Regiment: 1st

Arm: Inf USR6 State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death,

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Injuries rec'd while on duty

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 24 " 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

West Plains Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. D. Rollins dated Oct 17 " 1862

REMARKS.

Master roll for July & Aug 62 reports him "died in West Plains from injury received from a wagon."
Return for Aug 1862 reports him "died of disease June 21/62 at West Plains Mo."
also record in doctry.

Mark W. Johnston

Clerk.

Loehr, John Dr.

**Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

Pirate	Pirate
--------	--------

CARD NUMBERS.

See Lehr,
John 1st

See Lehr,
John 1st

11

三三

Loehr John. 21

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private	Private	Private
---------	---------	---------

CARD NUMBERS.

der Lehr,

oder John D.

der Lehr,
Johannes

Book Mark: Raz-29-1866.

200 also

983
Lochry, Sebastian

Co G., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76221788	2
2	76221862	3
3	76221936	4
4	76222013	5
5	76222103	6
6	76222202	7
7	76222280	8
8	76222367	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Book No. 1

See also

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Sebastian Forster
Priv Co E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mc Louis Mo, Oct 17 1862

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *736*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *387*
100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted on*

Roll - Mo July
17. 1862

Book mark:

W Weaver

(231)

Amos

S | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Delraethian Lehn

Prw., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted at*

Roll a Mo July
17. 62

Book mark:

W. Vane

(255)

Original

S | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Sebastian Lehn
Priv. Co. G

1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted on*

Polla Mo July
17/62

Book mark:

Wear
(750) *Original*

S | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Sebastian Fehr
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June, 1862.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left at West
Plains since June
17, '62*

Book mark: *1*

W. V. Vanner *Officer*

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Abraham Lohr
Det, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Abraham Lohr
Copy

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Detachment Leher

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. Feby*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. Thompson
Clerk

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Sebastian Lehr
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Relieved to Capt.*
Spennighausen's Flying
Battery since Oct 27/61
Re-formed Comp. Dec 3/61

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(258) *Copies*

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Sebastian Lehr

Art, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.
for

Present absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service at
Birmingham's Battery
since Oct 27/61. Gained
by enlistment since first
muster

(Enrolled Sept. 16, 1861 at
St. Louis, Mo. for the war.)

Age or date of m. $\frac{1}{2}$ or less,
Full with selection. Look

Book mark:

M. H. Thompson
(1861)

984
Lawrence, Frederic.

Co No. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

Private. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

7622426
7622490
76224877
76226616
7622691
7622791
7622193
7622952
76223437

Back Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Thirteenth
Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 17, 1862

Muster-out to date Oct 6, 1862

Last paid to General, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

* Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Benjamin
(361) Apple

22 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Trinidad Colony
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Trinidad Colony*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Res. full
Comp

2 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Frederick Waring
Capt., Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for July August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

Barfield
Capt.

G | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Frederick L. Green

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

** commuted. May 1862*

Book mark:

(258)

Frederick *com*

2
Missouri Mo.
Friedrich Fournier
Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri U.S. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5 Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from
from Nov. 1st to Dec.
\$12.50

Book mark:

Dr 0 2 20
(358) Original

D | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Frederick D. King

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Frederick D. King*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Present with Corporal*
King 11th 1862

Book mark: *King*

(558)

King

L. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Fredrick Lorenz
Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *Page 10*

Lorenz *Private*

861 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Frederick Cowen

Enst., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

Frederick Cowen

Copies

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Frederic Jones
Chil., Co. F., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Md. Inf.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 1. 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1. 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1. 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *129* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederic Jones
(3564) *Copy*

162 985
Lohrum, Peter

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps
Missouri Infantry.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2623974	2
2	2623989	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

But Mark:

See also

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Peter Schumme

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____.

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Resented since
Sept. 23^d 1861.

Home & home & subseq. Roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

13 Graham.

(3254)

Copied

S 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Peter Lohrum

Priv. Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arment, Mo. Sept 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18* 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book marks

Bradshaw

Donner, George

Co. 1, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Book Mark:

See also

987
Linnert George.
Co C., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.
Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2619916	2
2	2619990	3
3	2619966	4
4	2619337	5
5	2619318	6
6	2619370	7
7	2619435	8
8	2619515	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. MO.

John Hannett

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged
at St. Louis
May 1st*

re-enrolled, Hagerstown, Md.

Book mark:

Discharged

(250)

Copy

L 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Lamb
John Lamb
Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged
Discharged

Book mark:

(120)

Copyd.

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MIO.

Charles L. ...
... Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 27, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*
at ...
May 27, 1862

Book mark:

...
...

(255) *...* *...*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

George Kammert
Plat., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

George Kammert
Copy

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Samuel

Inf., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *And Feb* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave from Jan 16

to Jan 20 - 5 days.

Book mark: *None*

None

E | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.**

Henry Lambert
Pat., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Lambert

(255)

Copyied

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

George Hammet

Inf., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed by Order
must be paid first
muster.*

Book mark:

W.D. Hall

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

David Lammert
Feb., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date *May*, 186*X*.

Last paid to *May*, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out
Sept 9 '62

(Age 23 Enlisted M. in

Sept. 20 '61 at St Louis, Mo.

for the war

X Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

(361)

Copy

+ 988
Loose. Christian

Co D., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619663	26
2	7619677	27
3	7619762	28
4	7619742	29
5	7619920	30
6	7620004	31
7	7620116	32
8	7620176	33
9	7620263	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian L. Smith
Det. Co. D., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept. 17, 1862

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *April 21, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18* 99
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged at West Point.*
Wm. L. Smith

Book mark:

W. L. Smith
(361) *Smith*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James P. Allen, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 12 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at West

Point, Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark: Discharge of J. P. Allen

James P. Allen Copyist.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Christian Loel

Oct., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Recd.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at West Plains*
Mo. June.

Book mark: *2nd June 20 21st Mo. 1865*

Hartman

(750)

Copyist

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Expatriate

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. F. Jones*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *18* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*

June 17/62.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. F. Jones

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christ. Goose

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo.
Quinn of

Period Mar. years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

(358c)

Officer

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian L. L. L.

Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

Period Three years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

W. A. Tyler

Copyd.

40 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Christian Lease

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Mar years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

(358c)

Copyright.

40 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Christian, Isaac

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2., 1861

Where At General Skewis's

Period Term of War years.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler Copies.

LL 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian Goose
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis March 1st 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3rd 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2nd*, 186*1* *

Where *St Louis Arsenal* *

Period *the* *War* years. *

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W A Tyler

Loose, Christian

Co. 10, 1 U. S. R. C. No. 5

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Barial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

115

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Christian Lane
Port of Company 'D'
1st Regiment of U.S. Col. Mo.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
June 17/62,
At Camp

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Christian Loose

Rank: Priv Company: "D" Regiment: 1st Mass. C.

Arm: Inf State: Mass

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

June 17 1862

West Plains Me

Approved & dated
Oct 17 " 1862

Discharge roll for
July & Aug 1862 reports
him the same
Return for Aug 62 reports
him died of ord. disease June 20
1862 at West Plains Me.
No record in discharge

Franklin Birtie

Clerk.

nm

984
Lorenz, Friedrich

Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70

See Lorenz, Fredrick

Book Mark:

See also

VC 990
Lorenz Henry.

Co A. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

7 Corporal. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623894	2
2	7623969	3
3	7624032	4
4	7623346	5
5	7623472	6
6	7623568	7
7	7623643	8
8	7623715	9
9	7623786	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Loreng
Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862,

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862.*^x

Last paid to *July 1, 186*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *M. O. per S. O. no 98*

Ad. Div. Dist. of Mo dated

St Louis Mo Sept 1, 1862,

* WAS actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mastering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Hatcher
Original

L | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Henry C. Long
Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1862.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

(258)

Copy

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Lorey
Co. 2, Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

Camden Copyd.

L | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry Lorenzo
Corpl., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

J. Fletcher
Capt.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Loring
Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 2nd April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

David
(258) Capt

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Doty
Corp, Co. H 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 23 Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from
Company K Feb. 14. Private
Feb. 18th when promoted Corporal

Book mark:

David

(258)

Copies

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Leroy
Partif
Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 21 Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo *

Period War years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .

Remarks: .

* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment. February 1, 1862.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .

Brady
(358c) Copyd.

L | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.**

Henry Jones

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where St Louis.

Period War years.*

Present or absent not at all.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brady's

(358c)

Copyd.

L 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Henry Lorenz

7 Co. 1st Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 18 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 18*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18* 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Wks* years.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll above contains only the names of those who were mustered in on the day of same date. See recording in subsequent parts of rolls.

Look marks

Bradshaw.

991
Lorey Tobias.

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617309	2
2	7617392	3
3	7617479	4
4	7617566	5
5	7617652	6
6	7617733	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Book Mark: Reg - 29 - 1866.

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Johann X 1111

Regt., Co. *A. C.*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quinton 1st Regt. 11th, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U.S. due to him in clothing from Sept 30/62

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrested for mutiny*

Conducted by 1st Lieut. R. Palmer

under his July 8 release

the 5th September 1862.

Book mark: *Regt 24 1866*

John X 1111

(201)

Original

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Lobian Society

Dr., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358)

Yvonne

Copied

L 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Tabias Lorey

BT, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862
Present Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) 27 Richardson
Capt

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | No.

Tobias Larey

Rt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) E. Richardson

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Tobias Forey

(Ret)

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(356)

Copied

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Tobia: Loney
Bvt., Co. A., 1 Reg't U. S. B. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 1. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson
Copyist.

Loney Tobias
Capt. Co. A, 1 Regt. U.S. A. & C.
Mo. Inf.
Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July the 8th 1862.

Polla Mo.

Charge against Tobias Lorey a Private
of Comp. A. I. Regt. of Infantry U. S. M. & M. Vol.

Charge: Violation of the 21st Article of War.

Specification: In this that Tobias Lorey of
Comp. A. I. Regt. U. S. M. & M. Vol.
deserted the second day of July 1862 about
11 o'clock a. m. from his camp at Houston
Texas County Mo with arms and accoutre-
ments - belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses

Adolph Bruchelburg 1st
Jacob Stier 1 Seryt.
Conrad Miller Corp.

John D. Post,
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

9924
Dose, Christian

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Best Mark:

See also

W. L. 293
Loth. Frederick.

Co. 10., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

3^d Sergeant. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619550	2	1
2	7619650	3	7
3	7619714	4	2
4	7619796	5	2
5	7619946	6	2
6	7620262	7	2

8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Look Mark:

See also

6 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Frederic Claiborne

1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct. 7, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Feb 28, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 55 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Died at Fort Vicksburg*

Pacific Mo. Mar. 12/62.

Book mark:

Katharine
(301)

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Frank Kloth

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jack Cape, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Died at Hospital

Franklin Wm March 12.

Disease contracted while
in service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Murray
(558-c) Copyd.

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Quadrant K. K. K.

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2., 186 2.

Where St Louis Mo.

Done.

Period 1 year.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on leave
for 5 days.

* Name appears in present
column, cancelled by line.

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark: -

M. A. Tyler

(358c)

Copyd.

K. V. S. Co. 1st Mo.

Chas. A. Smith

1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4th Dec. 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Nov.* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Chas. A. Smith

K. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Dudrick K. Kloth

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Duty Oct 3/1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12, 1861* *

Where *Admiral St. Louis Mo.* *

Gen

Period *14* years *

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Remitted by Springfield
Ex.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Saml. K. Kloth

(358c)

Copied

LL

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Frederick Loth

3^d Reg't Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 2, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

*the
Mar. years.**

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

(256c)

Original.

Loth, Frederick
Sgt. Co. D, 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Deportations	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

712
Frederic Luth
Serge Co "D" 1st W. S. R. C. M.
Died March 12" 1862

RECEIVED BY
MRS. C. C. C. C.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 14th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Frederick Cloth was enrolled on the 2^d
day of Sept, 1861, at St Louis Arsenal Mo.
in Company "D", 1st Regiment of U.S. R. C. Mo.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Sergeant on the 3rd
day of Sept, 1861, at St Louis Arsenal Mo.
in Company "D", 1st Regiment of U.S. R. C. Mo.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Musters Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the
months of Sept Oct 17th, 1862, he is reported
Frederick Cloth, Sergeant "Died at Fort
Hue Pacific Mo. March 12th 1862;

Amly att

Chas. French
A. J. Gould

994
Ludley, Peter

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Study

1991

See also

✓ 995 inches.

Ludwig Carlos

Co. F., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Surgeon Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617141	2
2	7617174	3
3	7617191	4
4	7617228	5
5	AG. 1709401	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: AG. 1709401.

✓ See also

2 11th Mo. Co. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Charles Sudler

Rank Private, 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service by Special

Order No. 98 of the War Dept. of Mo. 1862.

(Cancelled & m. in March 20,
1862 at Pacific, Mo. for the
war.)

Book was actually mustered out of service
X September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustered out of service.

(100)

G. F. Smith

Copied.

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Ludwig

Rank ~~St. Surgeon~~ 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at St. Louis on detail.

Service at St. Louis, since June 17, 1862.

Book mark:

(307)

E. J. M. C.

Copies

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Charles Ludwig

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lt. at West Plains, Mo., June 17, 1862, in detached service.*

Book mark:

E. J. No. 10

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Charles Ludwig

Rank Private, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Max Schul, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dues Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

257164

Copies

L 1 U.S.A. C. Mo.
Charles Ludwig
Surgn., Co. , 1 Reg't U.S.A. & Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. 41709401

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 3 , 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *Surgn.*

Co. 1 Reg't U.S.A. C. (Mo.) Inf.,

to take effect from March 21 , 1862,
viz Francis M. Hauck, deceased.

M. Gibson

(A. G. O. 188)

Copyd.

Andrew Charles
Evangelin
Reg't M.D.A.P.
No. 1st.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

St Louis Mo

July 19 62

Dear Sir

1862

Mr. Charles Ludwig says
his position as Surgeon of the
1 Regt W S R to the Regt.

Wm. H. West of Missouri 23-62

St. Louis, Mo. July 19th 1862.

To:
Genl. Schofield
comdg. District of Mo.

General!

In consequence of an organic disease of the heart, the effects of which making me unable to endure the hardships of military field service any longer; I am compelled therefore, to tender my resignation, as surgeon of the first regiment U. S. M. C. Mo. Vol., it being immediate and unconditionally I submit it to you, for kind and speedy approbation.

I have been in the service of the United States since the 22^d of April 1861, as assist. surgeon of the 3^d regt. Mo. Vol. under Col. F. Sigel, now General, receiving promotion as surgeon in this the 1st regt. on the 12th of March 1862; I have received pay up to the first of May 1862 and am not indebted to this government in any manner whatsoever.

I remain, General!

Yours Very Respectfully

Dr. Chas. Ludwig, Surgeon of the 1st Regt
U. S. M. C. Mo. Vol.

✓ 996
Ludwig Franz

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619679	26
2	7619763	27
3	7619804	28
4	7619884	29
5	7619970	30
6	7620045	31
7	7620119	32
8	7620187	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Frank Redman
Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar. 10, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 6, 1862.*

Last paid to *June 20, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 38 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Apr. 22. Enr. & M. in
Sept. 12 '1861. at St. Louis
Mo. for the war.

X

Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Frank Redman *Co. 2*
(361)

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Reg't 1st Cavalry

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *1st Cavalry*.

Period *12* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1st Cavalry
(258c) *Oppia*

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Frank L. Linder
Capt., Co. A., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 15, 1862.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Linder
(150) Q. M. A.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Harry Vandenberg
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Harry Vandenberg*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1867.

Where *at Fort Monroe*.

Period *12* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harry Vandenberg
(558.)

LD | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Ernest Ludwig
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo.
Gimmet
Period Mar. years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor
(256c) Copies

LC | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Frank Lyding
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4. 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period Jan'y 4 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.
since Jan'y 13, 1862.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256.) W. A. Tyler Copied.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Frank Ludwig
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 112, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period Mar year.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

Le | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Frank Ludwig
Art., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861

Where At Arsenal St Louis Mo.

Term of
Period Mar. years.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trained by Enlistment

since first Muster;

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

W. A. Fisher

(358c)

Original

to Ludy. Peter.

Co B., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618220	2
2	7618310	3
3	7618411	4
4	7618497	5
5	7618581	6
6	7618700	7
7	7618786	8
8	7618828	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Peter ^{*} Lindsey

Pvt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Enter Abs't L. No. Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Apr. 20, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty from
the 1st of May till 1st
of May '62.

Discharged from Roll No.
July 12/62.

Book mark:

Washington

(261)

Original

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Peter Ludy

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Secured on 1st
July '62 from Rala
Mk.

Book mark:

Washington

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Civil-Lady
Civil, Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See*

Book mark:

(230)

Washington
Copper

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Enter Ludy

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1862

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Roll drawn Aug. 18 1862
must Roll upon which name
appears.*

Book mark:

(258)

William
Appra

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

John Smith

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Smith
Copy

L | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

*+
Cohen Luty*

Cohen, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 8 Dec.

Present or absent *Present*, 1861.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Peter Laidy

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Octo. 31, 1861.
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. | 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Peter Lecky

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

General Muster, Mo. Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 29, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Missouri.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3504)

M. L.

Copy sent.

998
Quetoeff; Charles

Pioneer

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		

Back Mark:

See also

999
Suttloff, Charles

Private

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3		
4	see Suttloff, Charles	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		
61		
62		
63		
64		
65		
66		
67		
68		
69		
70		

Sub Mark:

See also

Leuthy, Peter

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72

see Leuthy, Peter

Back Mark...

See also

1001
* *Littell Charles.*

Pioneer

Co *A*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617831	26
2	7617932	27
3	7618030	28
4	7618127	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Charles F. ...
Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 20, 1862

Muster-out to date *Jan. 20, 1862*

Last paid to *Jan. 20, 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Original

No.

1887

Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 11, 1901

Present or absent.....*Not indicated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

(b)(3)

Copyright

L. | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles L. Pittsford

Pvt., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

Copy

Gudy, 1007 Peter

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1003
Lutz Edward.

Coa. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617308	26
2	7617391	27
3	7617478	28
4	7617561	29
5	7617651	30
6	7617732	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Enl. Mort. Reg-29-1866.

✓ See also

L | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Edward F. Lutz

Priv., Co. *W.*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 1st Mo, Sept 7, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 7, 1862.

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U.S. due to transfer clothing, from Sept 1862

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *97* 4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrested for disobeying*

orders & sent to Pulmonga Mo

on the 20th July & released

the 5th Sept 1862.

Book mark: *see Reg 29-1866*

Gr.

Yves arri

(1861)

Original

L 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Edward Lutz
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael Yable, 1882
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(258) Gustav
Copyd.

L | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Edward Lutz

(R-1), Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 24 Feb, 1882.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent
without leave from
Jan'y. 23/62 to Feb. 5/62,
12 days.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson
Capt.

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Edward Lutz
Rt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Richardson
Capt.

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Edward Lutz

Art, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for: Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson
Copies

L | **1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Edward Lutz
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arena (Mo. Sept 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(1861) E. T. Richardson
Capt.

1004
Maag, John.

Co. G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

2nd Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621673	2
2	76221736	3
3	76221812	4
4	76221960	5
5	76223339	6
6	76223468	7
7	76223560	8
8	76223636	9
9	76223908	10
10	76222553	11
11	76223858	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

OK | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Moag

1st, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Died of ordinary*
disease September 26-1862

Book mark:

Wm. H. Fisher

(211)

Original

M 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Maag
28th, Co. D., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Lewis, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted 1st Lt.*

and transferred to

Co. D., Feb'y 1, 1862

Book mark:

W. Weaver

(361)

Original

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Maag
1st Lt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*^x, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

On detached
service as aid-
de Camp. 3 Brig.
3 Div Army of S.W.
since July 7.

**Name appears in*
present column con-
cluded by line.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall
comp.

Mo. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Maag
1st Div, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

Examined

Copyd.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. M.O.

John Haag

Full....., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Ma. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(537) *1852 - 1854 Fletcher*

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John May

1st Lieut Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 21st Apl. 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(158)

Copies

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MIO.

John Maag
1st Lieut., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan⁹ Feb*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Second Lt. in camp of*
till Feb. when promoted 3d
transferred to this camp

Book mark: _____

David
(1868) *Capt*

(258)

Copy

W. M. M. M.

Book mark:

Remarks: *Forwarded 1-19-1907
to Post and transferred
to Post Govt. 1-24-1907*

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Present or absent

Jan. 1. 1907
for
Company Muster Roll

Appears on

John M. M.
Adjutant, Co. G, 1 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

CH | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | *MO.*

CH | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

John Mang
Adjut., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt of Col of
this Regt. and transferred
to that Corp. Feb'y 4/63.

Book mark:

(186) Command. Comd.

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | M.O.

John Wang
22k, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-10-1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(255) *Copy*

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Maag,
2nd Lt., Co. G, 1 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(265)

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.

John Mang
22d, Co. H., 1 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

MA Thompson
(2502)
Capt

1008
Maag Philip

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	1st Macey.	Philip
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

Book Mark:

See also

1000
Macy, Philip.

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2617314	26
2	2613396	27
3	2617483	28
4	2617569	29
5	2617655	30
6	2617738	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 1. P. 29. 1866.

See also

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Philip Macey
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pk., Mo., Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to

Cpl. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U.S. deducts him for clothing from April 30, 1862
Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arrested for mutiny.

Condemned & sent to Palmyra
Mo. on the 8th July, & released
the 5th Sept 1862.

Book mark: Co. 21 1860

G. W. Davis

(201)

Original

M | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Philip Waag
Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Waag & Cape*, 188 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Suppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(258) *W. Davis* *Capt.*

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Philip Maag

Rt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson
Copyist

(358)

ML | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Philip Maag

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861!

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) E. F. Richardson
Capt

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Philip May
B-1

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

E. T. Richardson

(268)

Copy

M | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Philip Macey
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R.C., Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 186

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson
Capt

(3564)

Maag Philip

Cvt., Co. A, 1

Regt. U. S. A. Co.

1 Mo. Inf.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July the 8th 1862.

Kolla Mo.

Charge against Philip Maag a Private of
Comp. A. & Regt. of Infantry U. S. M. & C. Mo.

Charge Violation of the 21st Article of War.

Specification: In this that Philip Maag
of Comp. A. & Regt. U. S. M. & C. Mo. Vol.
deserted the second day of July 1862 about
4 o'clock a. m. from his Comp. at Houston
Texas County Mo. with Arms and
accountments belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses-

Rudolph Brubaker Lt.
Jacob Beer & Srgt
Conrad Miller Corp.

John D. Post.
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

1007
Machumbeum, Cmc

Co. L, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623886	26
2	7623936	27
3	7623999	28
4	7623459	29
5	7623558	30
6	7623856	31
7	843-a-1893	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 843-a-(80)1893.

See also

M | 1 wrec. | Mo

John Machenhauer
, Co. H, 1 Reg't 40th Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 843 - A-73

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 30, 1873

"This man was admitted
to Post Hospital Rolla, Mo,
Dec: 5, 1861, and returned
to duty Dec: 17, 1861, and
did of duty July 2,
1862 at St Louis, Mo."

(C. J. Zappone)

Mo. | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Wachenheimers

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19 14* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1 00* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Died of ordinary disease Jan'y 22, 1863.*

Book mark: *843 A-M.O.E.B 73*

Fletcher
Clerk

M | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Machenheimer

Despt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Died*

Book mark: _____

Died

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Wachenheimer

Company, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll \$
for Jan'y and Feb, 1862
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of ed. disease at
M. Louis Feb. 7. 62

Book mark:

David

(1862)

Copy

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Machenheimer
4 Regt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1. Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *War* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *See 843, U. S. R. C.*

(G. F.) 13.

Bradenhaw.

(3564)

Copyist

Am | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Mackenheimer
Sergeant, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *War* years.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Bradenhaw* Oppit.

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

John Machenheimer

4th Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annl, Mo., Sept 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18, 1861.**

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *War years.**

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment, and not entry on of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent roll or cards.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Machenheimer, John
Sgt. Co. K, 108th Inf. C. Mo. V.
4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

77.104.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Serge John A. Schenck

1st Regt. Co. H.

1st Regt. of A. S. R. C.

1st Regt.

Approved

D. G. T. Wright

U. S. A. Med. Director

Head of Dept. of the Post

Dr. L. W. Feltz 3d 1862

To be discharged

By order of Maj. Gen. Sherman

Wm. H. D. D.

Asst. Adj. Gen.

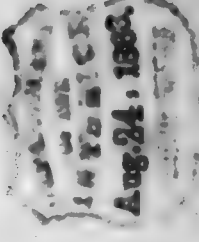
Received (A. G. Office)

186

Dep. for P. Office

Aug 24/63

Asst. Adj. Gen.



ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Machenheimer Sergeant of Captain *David Horn*
Company, (A,) of the *First* Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by *Charles David Horn* of
the *First* Regiment of U.S.V. No. 12, at *St Louis Missouri*
on the *Second* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia* is *thirty-two*
years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Butcher*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *24* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Camp Rickett*
DATE: *Dec. 10th 1861*

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *John Machenheimer* of
Captain *David Horn's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *Cholera*
He has been in the *General Hospital* at *Rolla* and has been
recommended in the *last* Surgeon. His name should now have been
submitted to the *Medical Board* from which he was *discharged* but
there has been no medical examination before enrolling *J. F. M. Hauck*
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Sixth* day of *February* 1862, at *Rolla Mo*
J. B. Myman
Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

M. 104, 5753

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Dead in the field at St. Louis

John Wachenhusen

Sergeant Co. 1st

Regt of U.S.R.C.

Approved

G. A. D. Whig

4th Mo. Dr.

36 & 2nd Dept. of the West

St. Louis Feb 3 & 1862

To be discharged

By order of Maj Gen Halleck

P. N. D. M. H. H. H.

Asst. Adj. Gen.

W. H. H. H. H.

Aug 24/63.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Entered in the Records of the War

War Department.
Adjutant General's Office.
July 8th, 1873.

This man died of disease
Feb. 2nd, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.

This Certificate of
Disability is void and of
no effect whatever. See

843-A-A.G.O. (E. 13.) 1873.

Asst. Adj. Gen.

G. H.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Machenheimer *Private* of Captain *Isaac Horn*
Company, (K.) of the *First* Regiment of the United States I. C.
was enlisted by *Capt. Isaac Horn*, of
the *First* Regiment of U. S. I. C. at *St. Louis* *Missouri* on the *seventh* day of *September*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Baden* in the State of *Bavaria* in *thirty-two* years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Butcher*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *24* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Camp Halleck*
DATE: *Dec. 20th 1861*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Machenheimer* of *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1184, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *Pulmonary* he has been in the *General Hospital* at *Rolla* and his discharge recommended by the *Post Surgeon*. This man should have never been enlisted as the disease existed from the first, and was evident but there has been no medical examination before enrolling. *Dr. F. M. Hault* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Sixth* day of *February* 1862, at *Rolla Mo*
J. B. Myman
Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

See endorsement on reverse

3

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

2-11, 1873.

Exp of John MacArthur
Sept. 9. 1875. A.C. No 166

Per Cent. Annual
Interest

Ind

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *John Macken*
Sergt. of Company *K*
1st Regiment of *U.S. R.C. Ma.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

And Poly. 2nd, 1862.

Account for *G.W.*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Mackenheimer*
 Rank: *Serjt.* Company: *"K"* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Mo. S. R. Co. Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *"Died of disease July 2nd, 1862, at Saint Louis, Missouri."*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See above.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

843-A-A. G. (E. S.) 1873.

REMARKS.

Ent. of Disab. made "Voc."

Geo. Henry
 Clerk.

1008
Maiburg Army

Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Major Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	See Maiburg	Henry
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		

Best Mark:

See also

1009
X Malinowski, Jacob

Co G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
 Missouri Infantry.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76221719	26
2	76221790	27
3	76221864	28
4	76221938	29
5	76222015	30
6	76222105	31
7	76222173	32
8	76222250	33
9	76222332	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg. 29 - 1866*

See also

M 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Geo. L. Malins Ky
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Othonia Mo, Dec 17, 1862

Muster-out to date, 1862

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 194

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arrested

for mustering July 8. Mustered

out of service
Sept 9, 1862.

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg. 29. 1866

W. H. Leavelle
(361) App'd

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Jacob Malovsky
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug., 1862.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: In Co. for pay
myra M., since
July 17, '62

Book mark: _____

Never Copy

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Jacob Malovsky
Priv. Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18* 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On confine-*
ment at Palmyra
Mo. since July
17. 67

Book mark:

Waver

(150)

Copyrd.

M 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Jacob Maloreky
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sept 24th 1862*
Plains since Jan 17.
'62

Book mark:

W Weaver *App'd*

M 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. MO.

X
Jacob Malovsky
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & ppe*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Thompson
Copyist

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Isaac Malvestin
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany 4 Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Disck in Hook*
at Pacific River Feb
20/62

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(258) *Copyist*

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | M.O.

Isaiah Malinsky
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1916*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Clerk

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Jacob Mallosky
Prst, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Thompson
(368) *Copies*

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Jacob Malinski
Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo, Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 186*1*.

Where

St Louis

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson
(init)
Original

1010
Malovsky Jacob
 Co. G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
 Missouri Infantry.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		
61		
62		
63		
64		
65		
66		
67		
68		
69		
70		
71		
72		
73		
74		
75		
76		
77		
78		
79		
80		
81		
82		
83		
84		
85		
86		
87		
88		
89		
90		
91		
92		
93		
94		
95		
96		
97		
98		
99		
100		

See Malovsky Jacob

See also

106
Malosky, Jacob,

Co-L, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Ser Malosky, Jacob,

See Ser. 29-1866

See also

10/2
Mantel, Army

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2619607	26
2	2619684	27
3	2619768	28
4	2619846	29
5	2619925	30
6	2620009	31
7	2620081	32
8	2620155	33
9	2620192	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John W. Smith
1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 1, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Oct 1, 1862, X

Last paid to

Reverend, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

X

Was actually mustered out of service
Oct 1, 1862. See note of
Mustering Officer at roll.

Book mark:

John W. Smith
(1861) *Original*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Wm. D. Dugan

Regt. Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. D. Dugan*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2 1/2* years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

27 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry M. Engelhardt
1st Co. D., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engelhardt
(copy)

77 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Frederick M. Langfeldt

Art., Co. D. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *David H. Langfeldt*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1867*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *11* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Frederick M. Langfeldt

No. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Mansfield
Co. I., 66. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*
time of
Period *War* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Tyler

Copyid.

Mo | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Markfeldt
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2-, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

Period Mo years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. Taylor

Copyrd.

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Winderfeld
Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Sept 12*, 1861.
Where *St Louis Mo*
Period *May* years.*

Present or absent. *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for
Due Gov't \$ *100* for
Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:
W. C. Taylor
(358c) *Copied.*

Mo | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Manderfeldt
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where At Arsenal at Harris Mo.

Period time of years.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler
(358c) *Copyist*

Mo

1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Henry Mansfield
Capt. Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Thursday Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*
Mo

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Mansfield

(350c)

Copyd.

1013
Mantzerfeldt, Harry

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

See Mantzerfeldt, Harry

Book Mark:

See also

1014
Manassas, George

Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7624099
2 7624213

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Europe

U.S., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Salida Co. - Ill.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by order
of Col Candlish's. Remained
in service.*

Not on Muster out roll.

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

(255)

Copy

111 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. **Mo.**

Edward J. Higgins

K. 1 Pioneer Co. K. 1 Reg't, U. S. Res Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *1 1/2* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K. 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Edward J. Higgins

(256)

Copyrd.

1015
Murray, George
Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	See Murray, George.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Best Mark:

See also

1016
Mark Emil,

Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Mark,	Emil,
1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

See Mark:

See also

1017
+ *Max Emil*

Co **Q, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

1st Lieutenant **Captain**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2618166	2
2	2618448	3
3	2618257	4
4	2618446	5
5	2618614	6
6	2618850	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also.

EM | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Mark, Emil

Capt., Co. B., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton, Ark. St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Was mustered out by*

General Order No 76

28/62 1st Lieut. till

16th Sept. '31 when elected

Captain

Book mark :

Washington

(361)

Original

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Samuel Miller

Inf., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March. & April.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged & ordered*

to re-enlist Feb. 25, 1862.

Book mark:

71 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Emil Munk

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *joined Company by
order of Wm. S. Schepherd
Feb. 21st. Absent during
which under arrest*

Book mark:

72 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Sam'l Wilcox

1861, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*
(signature roll)

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted to pay as 1st*
from roll of muster to 1861
Sept 6, 1861, promoted.

Book mark:

(25)

1861
Copy

Mc | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.**

Paul Mack

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Resigned Dec 23, 1861.*

Book mark:

(368)

Copy

W 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Grand Black
1st Reg't Co. 12, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *4*

(Book)

W. L. W.
C. 1918.

Mark Emil
Capt. Co. 1 Regt. U. S. A. C.
Mo. Inf.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 6
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death of Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l 3	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R# Pacific Mo. 1862
March 5th '62

Rombar R. T.
Col. 1st New Vols.
U. S. P. Co.

Captain Emil
Mark has been
placed on the
muster Roll according
to orders.

Rec'd H. Q. St. Louis Mo.
March 5th '62.

His copy to be
envelope.

From, not yet
any further
the Muster Roll
to R
James T. T. T.
J. P. T. T.

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,

St. Louis, Mo.,

186

(copy)

Head Quarters 1st Regt. U.S. R. C. M. V.
Pacific, Mo. March 5th 1862.

Major Frank J. White: Asst. Adj. Genl.

St. Louis, Mo.

Sir,

Captain Emil Mark has
been placed on the Musterroll according to Orders
on the day the Order was received: so that error is
corrected on the rolls of the 23rd of February.

In accordance with your last directions
I transmit under date to Col. Andrews a Musterroll
with the specified correction:

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

Robert J. Rembaur.

Col. Comdg. 1 Regt. M. V. C.

A True Copy

Frank J. White

Asst Adj. Genl

St Louis District

R#

1862

Rec'd in St. Louis District

Feb 18-62.

February 15. 1862
Emil Mart
Capt. I. H. S. A. C. M. S.

Resignation

Headquarters 1st Regt USR Co. Mo. Vol.
St. Louis Febry 15th 1862

St. J. T. Price

Act. Adj. General

I received the enclosed Sick Certificate
without any comment to the same and I must beg your
advise in the matter

Captain Emil Mark was officer of day at Springfield
Mo. on the 11th of November got drunk staggered through
the Camp in that state was seen by many of this and
other regiments and ridiculed by them as soon as I was aware of this
I relieved him and placed him under arrest. Charges against
him were handed to Act. Brig. Commander Col. Albert. who int
imated to the Captain that the best thing for him would be to
resign which he did. Gen. Astor accepted the resignation
and Emil Mark was dropped from the Muster Roll. which
is remarked on the roll of the 31st Dec. 1862

He is a poor officer in every sense of the word. His place
has been filled lately by the promotion of Lt. Chas. who has
his commission Capt. Mark has none. I beg your advise
in this case

Very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Robert J. Wombauer
Capt. 1st USR Co. Mo. Vol.

R#

1st Lt. 1st Lt. U.S. R.R.
Pacific Mar. 20 1862

Bombardier Robert L.
Col. Conisly 1862

With reference to case of Capt Mark

March 20 1862

Ensign Mark
Capt. I. A. S. R. B. W. H.

file

Recd 1st Lt. S. L. Davis Ditto
March 24 1862

Headquarters 1st Regt Mo Vol.
Pacific March 20 1862

General

On the 26th of February 1862 I transmitted
a copy of the enclosed charges, to your address
on the 27th I received Special Order 44 Head
quarters St Louis District placing Captain Mark
in command of Comp. D. I ordered accordingly
that he should be placed on the Muster roll of the
company and ordered the Captain that was in
command of Comp. D. to take command of Comp
C. which had a vacancy. Same day in the
afternoon Capt. C. Mark reported himself
and was placed under arrest by me on the ground
of the charges sent to you the day before. I
ordered the Captain to stay in the hotel at this place
until I receive Orders in regard to him and the
charges. In violation of the 77th Article of War
left the place to which he was confined and was not
seen since. I also enter charges against him for

this offense.

I am very respectfully your Obedt servant.

1 Brig Gen. S. M. Schofield
Com. St Louis District.

Robert S. Crossbauer Col
1st Regt Mo Vol.

34.

(M.)

42

St Louis Mo. May 13. 1862

Mark Emel

(Care) Capt C. B. 1. W. S. D. C.

Protect against his being mistreated.
etc. etc. Complains of against
Al. Rumbauer.

Rec. Hdqrs. W. S. M.

May, 24/1862.

St Louis May 15th 1861

General!

Having been mustered out of the service of the
U. S. by the order of General Halleck to date from the
28th 1860 the notice of which I received did not come
until April 23rd 1861. I have fought against the
proceeding: My presence in the city was caused by my being
indicted with charges pending against me. I accordingly
left my regiment without leave, but upon hearing from
Major White the charges pending I wrote to Col. Hornum
relating to him the facts of the case and that I reported
myself every morning to Lieut. Stimson to appear as soon
as my case should be called up. These facts General
are prepared to substantiate by the testimony of Lieut. Stimson
and Major White. Judge Adams of the Court is now
in session. I would respectfully ask for Col.
Halleck who will hand this to you for a clear
statement of the troubles I have had with the Court.

A. H. H. General

John A. H. H. General

John A. H. H. General

John A. H. H. General

148.
Pacific W.
Feb. 20. 1862.

Dr. J. J. D.
Hambury
Col. 1st U.S. R. C.
to Maj. S. J. White
a. a. g.

Dr. J. J. D.
Hambury (Chicago)
against Capt. (Genl
Mark, 1st U.S. R. C.

Dr. J. J. D.
Feb. 24, 1862.

And given to the King's Majesty
about the year 1644

John Smith

of the City of London

in the County of Middlesex

Esquire

in the County of Middlesex

Esquire

in the County of Middlesex

Esquire

in the County of Middlesex

Esquire

in the County of Middlesex

148.

Rec. O. M. Feb. 27, 1863

Laurel Co. Feb. 26 1862

Charges

against Capt. Emil Stark Comd. 13th Regt. U.S.M. Co. Abolition

Charge 1st Violation of the 45th Article of War

Specification In this that while Capt. Emil Stark is Comd. 13th Regt. U.S.M. Co. he is an officer of the day he got drunk to such extent as to be incapable of doing his duty, at this on or about the 10th day of November 1861 while the Regiment was in camp near Springfield Illinois.

Charge 2nd Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman

Specification In this that Captain Emil Stark of the 13th Regt. U.S.M. Co. while an officer of the day got drunk and in his official capacity with the destination of going to the baggage through camp to the amusement of the troops.

Witness Lt. Col. S. J. Primrose

1st Gustav Garret

2nd John May

3rd B. J. Robertson For. Major Stark

Witness S. H. Hunsicker

1st Com. 13th Regt. U.S.M. Co. Abolition

M#13

1882

St Louis
Feb 25-62

Mark Emil
Capt. Co. B U.S.R.C.-m.v.

Requesting with drawal
of Resignation, etc.

See S.C. No 44.

- see in filed -

Recd. Ad. Gen. Adams District
Feb. 26-62

St Louis, Missouri, 25th 1862
To the Hon. Sec. of War
Care of Adj. Gen.

Sir,

The following is a statement of facts which
I now respectfully submit for your consideration.

When the 1st Regt U.S. R.C. was organized
I have been elected captain of Company D
and have acted as such until the 15th day
of November last, when, under the influence
of dissensions in the Regiment and partly on
account of sickness in my family, I tendered
my resignation to Col. Remondet which
however, has not yet been accepted by the
Gen. & General.

I have therefore addressed a
communication some time this month to Gen.
Schmidt requesting him to withhold my
said resignation, and allow me to withdraw
it so as to be reinstated in my command.

Not having heard about the matter
since, I would respectfully request you to
to withhold my resignation if possible, and
inform me as soon as possible what my
position will be in regard to it.

Dear Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours
J. M. Howard

(Copy of original letter)
1871

Wm #220 Pacific Mo. 1862 April 18 1862

Emil Mark
Sept. Dec. B.
1st Nov. 3 R L

Marked out of service
 After the resignation with
 notation of Capt. Emil Brock
 of B Co 1st So. M. Corps. Dr. W. H.
 recorded at New H. G. Co.
 Ref. refused to give
 No for information to have
 if it would not be sent to
 out sent Capt. O. H. H.

out sent Capt. ~~Scott~~
Bridgall
any disposal
N^o 7th Sept 1862
21 April 1862

The Governor recommended
the meeting out of Capt.
Emile Meek. 14th Feb.
They were by order April 24th
in the State of Chertsey Hardrup
Apr 21/12. 3 AM 11th.

Headquarters 1st US Regt Mo Inf
Spring Mo April 18 1862

General

I have respectfully to report that an error has occurred in the Muster of the 28th February in this Regiment which originated in the following manner:

Capt. Emil Mear of Co B. this Regt. was placed under arrest on enclosed charges 11-11 / Nov. 10 1861 at Springfield Mo. On advice of the Brigade Commander he resigned under these charges and the General commanding the Division accepted his resignation and he was so noted on the Muster roll of the 31st December as having resigned. On the 1st of February his place was filled by promotion of 1st Lieut. August Obst of Co B. to the 1st Lieutenancy vacant by Lieut. Obst's promotion. 2nd Lieut. Peter Spahn of Co A was promoted, and to the place of Lieut. Spahn Sergeant Rudolph Bruckelberg also Co. A was promoted on the 27th day of February 1862. I received special Order No 44 for replacing Capt. Mear in his old Comp / B. I therefore ordered Capt. Obst to Comp. C. which had a vacancy, and here the error occurred on the Muster roll as I ought to have mustered Capt. Obst as 1st Lieut in Comp B to the time he was ordered to take command of Comp C. likewise 2nd Lieut. Spahn should have been mustered 2nd Lieut in Comp A. to the day when Lieut. Obst took command of Comp C. and to have mustered Lieut. Bruckelberg Lieut from the same date.

I have now the honor to beg for information whether I

shall make the correction on the next Muster roll on the 30th
of this month.

As it is now nearly six months that Captain Mark
does no service and is only a useless expense to the government
and as his case is not tried yet I would respectfully beg
that he be mustered out of service under General Orders
No 14 paragraph 1. He was sent only absent without leave
but absented himself while under arrest.

I have the honor to remain

Your most obedient Servant

Robert J. Vrombauer

Adjutant 1st US Artillery 1st Vol.

1 Brig. General

Wm. Scott Kelchum

Acting Insp. General.

W # 11 1862

Pacific Mo.

February 24/62

Emil Mark

Capt. Co. B.
1st U. S. R. G.

Charges & Specifications
against him.

Discharged out of
service to take office
Feb'y 28th 1862

Rec'd Sept Mississippi
April 21st 1862

Copy

Pacific. February 26. 1862.

Charges against Capt Emil Mark
Comp B. 1st Regt U. S. R. C. Mo Vol

Charge I. Violation of the 45th Article of War.

Specification I. In this, that while Capt Emil Mark was Officer of the Day he got drunk to such an extent, as to be incapable of doing his duty all this on or about the 10th day of March 1861. while the Regiment was in camp near Springfield Missouri

Charge II Conduct unbecoming an Officer and Gentleman.

Specification I In this, that Capt Emil Mark of the 1st Regt U. S. R. C. Mo Vol while Officer of Day got drunk and in his official capacity with the distinction of Officer of day staggered through the camp to the amusement of the troops.

Charge III Violation of the 77th Article of War.

Specification: In this That Capt Emil Mark of the 1st Regt U. S. R. C. Mo Vol when under charges, placed under arrest and confined to his quarters at Pacific by Order of Col Robert S. Rombarer, Commanding Officer.

Over.

at that place, did leave his confinement
before he was set at liberty by the comd'g
Officer, at Pacific or by a superior
Officer. All this on or about the
27th of February 1862. at Pacific
Mo.

(Signed) Rob. J. Rombauer
Col Comd'g 1st Regt USRC
Mo Val.

Witness

I & II Charge.

Lt. Garrett now Capt.

Lt. Haag

Lt. Bothenthal Capt.

Witness for III Charge.

Lt. Col. Brimmer

Serg. Maj. F. Eibler

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

St. Louis, Mo., 21st April 1862.

I hereby certify that I have this day, by
order of General Halleck, _____
mustered out of the service of the United
States, ~~for during the war, unless sooner discharged~~
by proper authority. Emil Mark
as Captain Company "D"
of the 1st U.S.R.C. Regiment of Missouri
Volunteer Infantry, to take effect on the
25th February 1862.

W. Scott Kitchum

Brig Genl

Actg Ins Genl.

Emil Mark. Engr.

Discharge of
Wark - Emil

State of Missouri }
County of St. Louis } ss

Personally appeared before me
the undersigned a Notary public within and for said County,
Emil Stark, late Captain of Company B of the first
Regiment United States Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers,
Colonel Reinbauer, commanding, and who being by me
duly sworn upon his oath says, that in pursuance
of Special Order numbered forty four of Brig. Gen. J. M.
Schuyler, commanding Post at St. Louis, Mo, a copy
of which is herewith transmitted, he did on the 28th day
of January A.D. 1862 absent himself at Franklin,
Mo, sent to Colonel Reinbauer, commanding the re-
giment, orders to take charge of his Company, that
on his arrival at St. Louis Mo. of said day he called
on said Colonel Reinbauer and offered to take charge
of his said Company, that said Colonel Reinbauer
refused to place Reinbauer in command of his Com-
pany and caused him to be at once arrested before
Reinbauer could assume command of his said Company,
that Reinbauer unwilling to endure such treatment,
left Franklin at twelve P.M. on the same day,
returned to St. Louis and arrived at the latter place
on the 29th day of January 1862 in a sick condition,
and that not being able to report in person at the
office of Asst. Adjt. General White he requested Colonel
Almestad of the 2nd Regt. Light Artillery Mo. Vols., to re-
port Reinbauer at said Headquarters, and that said
Colonel Almestad did report him accordingly, that
after a lapse of about eight days he having been sick

during that time, Depovent wrote to Asst. Adjt. Gen. White stating the above facts, that said Captain White wrote at once to Colonel Rombauer, requiring him to state the charges against Depovent, if he had any, that a few days afterwards the charges preferred by Col. Rombauer were received by Brig. Gen. J. M. Schofield charging Depovent with having left his Company without leave, that Asst. Adjt. Gen. White told Depovent to advise Col. Rombauer by letter that Depovent was here to await his trial before a Court Martial, which Depovent did through Willard Packfren Esq. one of the clerks at the Headquarters of General Schofield, that since that day Depovent reported himself at 8 o'clock every morning at the Office of Asst. Adjt. Gen. White and at 10 o'clock every morning to Major Urban, Judge Advocate of the Court Martial convened at St. Louis until the 23^d day of April 1862 when Depovent received a certificate of acquittal of which is subjoined and whereby it appears that he had been mustered out of service on February 28th 1862 without his knowledge. Depovent further states that he strictly complied with the order of the Assistant Adjutant General White and that he was unjustly and improperly mustered out of service through misrepresentations made by Col. Rombauer and he asks that his case may be inquired into, in order that justice may be done him.

J. W. D. M. A. S.
Capt of Company B
1 Regt 20 Ill Inf
In Exo

Seen to and subscribed before me at St. Louis, Mo. this thirty first day of May A.D. Eight hundred and sixty two.

Robert Auerger
Notary public

R # 31-

1882

Hd. Qrs. U.S. R.C. Mo. Vol.
Pacific Feb. 18th 62

Rombauer R. J.

Requesting that Capt E mark's
recognition be accepted; or if
side order No 25. be approved by
the Genl in Command -

1 Mo 163 B C

W. J. F.

Recd. Hd. Qrs. St. Louis District
Feb 19- 1882.

Winter in
 rain & snow
 continued
 the old man
 winter in
 snow
 continued

Headquarters 1st Regt U.S. Inf. Mo. Vol
Saville Febry 18 1862

Majr J. J. White
1st Lt General
at Louisville
Ky

Enclose Special Order 2523
of Gen Webb. which shows the approval of the General
of Capt Emil Mark's resignation. This happened while
Majr General Hunter was in command. To get the original
papers that is the Captains resignation will cause considerable
loss of time. Therefore I would beg that the resignation be
accepted on the above Order approved by the Gen in Command.

The Company which Emil Mark commanded while
under his command was in disorderly mutinous state
is in good order and well satisfied under its present
Officers. if the Captain should not be considered out of service
from the acceptance he certainly ought to be tried by a Gen.
Court martial for his misdemeanor.

I am very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Robert J. Rembrauer
Capt 1st Regt U.S. Inf. Mo. Vol.

1878
Mayer Carl

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617315	25
2	7617397	26
3	7617484	27
4	7617570	28
5	7617656	29
6	7617736	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark. Pay. 29. 1866.

See also

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Carl Mars

Co., Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 4, 1862

Muster-out to date

Sept 4, 1862

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1862

Clothing account:

The U. S. Res. Corps, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arrived for duty

Condensed & sent to Palmyra

Mo. on 15th July & released

Mo. 5th Sept. 1862.

Book mark: May 29, 1862

W. E. Davis

(261)

Original

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Carl Mars

Pvt

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Jordan

(355)

Copy

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Care Mares

B1, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862
Present Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson
Capt.

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Carl Mars

Art, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson
Capt

272 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Care Mary

B-1, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richardson
(255) Copied

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Carl Mays

Brl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo. Sept 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Absent

x Absent on duty

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson
(Book) Copied

Mars Charles
Cpt., Co. A, 1 Reg. U.S.R.C.
Mo., Ind.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July the 8th 1862.

Rolla Mo.

Charge against Charles Mars a Private of
Comp. A. I. Regt. of Infantry U. S. A. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge Violation of the 21st Article of War.

Specification: In this that Charles Mars
of Comp. A. I. Regt. U. S. A. C. Mo. Vol.
deserted the second day of July 1862. about
4 o'clock a. m. from his Comp. at Houston
Texas County Mo. with arms and
accountrements belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses-

Wm. H. Kinsdaley with
Jacob (son) 1st Supt.
Comma. Indian. Corp.

John D. Post.
Capt. Comfy. Comp. A

1019
Mar. Joseph

Co — 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
F & S. Missouri Infantry.

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2617022	2
2	2617052	3
3	2617085	4
4	2617116	5
5	2617154	6
6	2617201	7
7	2617237	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Print Mark:

See also

97. 1111 R. O. 92

Frank Mink
Rank Major, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.
March 20, 1862

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. Louis' Co.	Oct. 17,	1862.	x
Muster-out to date	Sept. 9,	1862.	x
Last paid to		186	

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$	100	due \$	100
----------------	-----	--------	-----

Remarks:

Was actually mustered out of service
September 6 1862, as shown in note
of Mustered Officer on roll.

Book mark:

(300)

۵۰۰

Copyright

M POWERS, Inf. | NO.

Joseph M. POWERS
Rank Private, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris, Mo., Mar. 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Jan. 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled

186

; drawn since \$

100

Due soldier \$

100

; due U. S. \$

100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

100

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Remarks: About sick ex. h. S. S. S.

Age: 37 years.

Book mark:

(300)

S. J. Moore
Copyist

off | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Frank M. Mott

Rank Private, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service March 1862,
by Col. Geo. H. of 71st Regt. Cal. Heavy Arty.

Book mark:

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph Mont

Rank ^{Musician} ~~Private~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on leave at St Louis

since Feb. 1, 1862.

Mustered out of service March 1, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(857) 8th Co 4th Regt

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Joseph Mark

Rank ~~Private~~ ^{Private}, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Entitled Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

George M. Mott

Rank Private, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Rated Sep 21, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(157) 3511-100 Copy

10. 1st Mo. C. 2nd Mo.

George Mark

Rank Private, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period of enlistment

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 11

ES Mark

1020
Marchet, Francis

Co —, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Ford. Missouri Infantry.

Museum Museum

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Marchet, Francis

Book Mark: 12274 for 1886

See also

* Maschuk, Isaac

1024

Co. 2, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76223168	26
2	76223237	27
3	76223310	28
4	76223395	29
5	76223525	30
6	76223630	31
7	76223704	32
8	76223754	33
9	76223836	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M. | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.**

Francis Kuebeck
2nd, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .
Last paid to *April 30, 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in Doctors*
certificate of Disability

Book mark *Discharged June 11-62 with Draft R*

Fletcher
(361) *Captain*

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Examined March
20, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick in*
Hospital St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Examined *Copyist.*

Ed | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Francis Marchack

He, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hospital at Pacific,
Mo. Since May 10th
has been erroneously re-
ported as having been
sick*

Book mark:

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

P. 1 Francis, Mushek

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 21, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died - 1 April 1862

Book mark:

David

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Francis Mascheck

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave + sick. Discharge Jan. 18 till date.*

* *do appears on Roll.*

Book mark: *1*

A. C. Hall
(558) *compr.*

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Francis Maschek

P. 1

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 30 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at M. Fair since
Dec. 5 '61

Book mark:

Quind

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Francis Maschek

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not dated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(258)

Copies

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

Pt Francis Mashek

Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Charles Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period three years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quia

(1344)

Copy out.

Maschke, Francis
D, Co. *I*, 1st S. R. C. Mo. V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Carta. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charge	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1798
Mr. 227 R53

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

70

Francis Maschke

a. Pvt. Co. I.

100th Reg't of Mo Vols

App. from the Office

Spec. Sec.

Approved Maschke

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, June 11th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

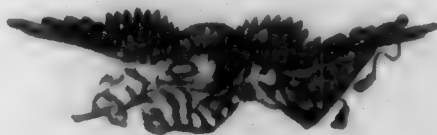
I. Shaw Gregory

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office), 186

Entered in Company Roll 62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Francis Mascheck a Private of Captain Jacob Horn's Company, [A], of the First Regiment of United States B. U. M. Co. was enlisted by Capt Essinger of the First Regiment of U. S. A. at St Louis Mo on the ~~seventeenth~~ day of September 1862, to serve term of ~~four~~ years, he was born in ~~Germany~~ in the State of Bohemia, is ~~forty two~~ years of age, ~~five~~ feet ~~six~~ inches high, fair complexion, brown eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two ~~months~~ and soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Received it since he belongs to the Regt.
2^d and Amb Blath
Dec 20/62 J.H.

DATE: May 25 1862.

Jacob Horn
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Francis Mascheck, private of Captain J. Horn's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) stiffness of the shoulder joint resulting from a fall from a wagon, fracturing the acromion process, and resulting as above stated.

Chas. Ludwig Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 11th day of June 1862, at St Louis Mo
J. H. Munn
Commanding Det.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

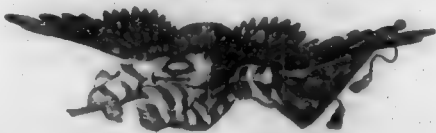
County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Col. Commanding
St Louis Division

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Francis Mascheck a Private of Captain Jacob Horn's Company, [A], of the First Regiment of United States B. U. M. V. was enlisted by Capt Essinger, of the First Regiment of U. S. A. at St Louis Mo on the ~~nineteenth~~ day of September 1861, to serve ~~term of~~ ^{four} years; he was born in ~~Germany~~ in the State of Bohemia, is ~~forty two~~ years of age. ~~five~~ feet ~~six~~ inches high, fair complexion, brown eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60. days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept., Gen. Reg.)

Received it since he belongs to the Regt.

STATION: St. Louis Bridge
DATE: May 23^d 1862.

Jacob Horn
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Francis Mascheck, private of Captain J. Horn's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. (Gen. Reg.) a ~~discharge~~ of the shoulder joint resulting from a fall from a wagon, fracturing the acromion process, and resulting as above stated

Chas. Ludwig, Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 11th day of June, 1862, at St Louis Mo

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

John Munn
Col. Commanding
St Louis Division

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Francis Macchick

POV of Company *D*

1st Regiment of *U.S. R. C. Tro*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged June 11/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Francis Mascher

Rank: Priv Company: D Regiment: 1st

Arm: U.S. Artillery State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 6 Discharges from
St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 11 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

H. Mulverson

Clerk.

1022
Mammet, Francis

Co L, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also

1023
Mashet, Frank

Co —, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
F & Missouri Infantry.

Musian Musian

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2617034	26
2	2617064	27
3	2617097	28
4	2617128	29
5	2617166	30
6	2617249	31
7	2617213	32
8	222376-1886	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 12276. 1886

See also

M | 1 U.S.R.C. No

Francis Mashek

Musien, Co. F 8, 1 Regt U.S.R.C. M. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12237-6-1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 17, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

W. W. B. S. Mo.

Frank Maschek

Rank 3rd Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pacific City, Mo., Mar. 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date Mar. 1, 1862.

Last paid to Mar. 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Lost one canteen. Value 48 cts.

Ag. 27 years

Book mark:

M 1st Mo. R. C. S. Inf. MO.

Francis Maack

Rank Mus., 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date ~~Sept. 6~~, 1862.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

* Cancelled by War Per Co.

Book mark: 2237. 10. 1862. pm. 19.

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Francis M. Hallack

Rank Mustard, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, ----- \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustard, sick & service Nov. 11 1862
by D. C. North, of Maj. Genl. Hallack.

Book mark:

(237) 25.1000 Original

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Frank Mackay

Rank ^{Major} ~~3d Lieut.~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Date Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, ----- \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francis Mackey

Rank ~~Private~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Enlist Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 12237-C-Old. & B-1863

Jan. 14/87.

2576-60

(337)

Copyist.

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

James Mascheck

Rank ^{Private} ~~Private~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for James Mascheck, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in service since Feb. 1, 1862.
To be mustered out of service March 1, 1862.

Book mark:

(257) James Mascheck Captain

Math, 1924

Co. D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private, Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark.

See also

✓ 1025
Mathias, John

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622433	26
2	7622507	27
3	7622585	28
4	7622659	29
5	7622748	30
6	7622839	31
7	7622911	32
8	7622889	33
9	7623090	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Serial Mark: Reg. 29-1866

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

John W. H. H. H.

Co. 1, Co. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 17, 1862, *Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 19*, 1862.*

Last paid to *Nov*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 37 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrived in Springfield*

at Bolton June 1st

discharged in Union

Sept 19, 1862

* Was actually mustered out of service September 9, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *1863-29-1866*

W. B. H. H.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Mathias

Chas., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in confinement*

at Albany, Mo.

Book made:

Burfield

(258)

Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John M. True

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. Aug. 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *in commitment*

at Camp near Mo.

Book mark:

(1546)

Amphill

Copyd.

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Mathias

Eni, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June, 1862*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Left at Fort Clinch
June 17th 1862*

Book mark:

(258)

R. Fuller

Copied

No. 11336 Co. 1 Mo.

Quartermaster

Quar., Colo., 1 Reg't Missouri U.S.A. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5th 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from
Jan. 1st to Decem-
ber 31st 1861. In
full duty as Cavalry
and Cavalry 15 Jan-30

Book mark:

W. M. W.

Approved

712 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Mathias

Co. H, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2 weeks without pay from Dec. 27th to Dec. 28th 1862*
2 months 3 days

Book mark:

John

(158)

Copies

711- | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Mathias
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Subsist

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Disent, without
leave since Dec 27
1861.

Book mark:

Chapman

(358)

Copies

M. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Machias

Emt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent: *Not Served*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Stinson

Mo | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

John Mathers

Brigade, Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period Nine years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

(355t)

Original.

1826
+ Matt. Jacob

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17618227	26
17618315	27
17618416	28
17618502	29
17618584	30
17618710	31
17618759	32
17618856	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Garth Mott

Cpt, Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuter Photo-Lith. Co. Selt. 2, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *date of discharge*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from the*

Medical Service August

24/2 Cause Disch'd.

Book mark: *Discharged, 1861*

Washington

APR 1
7618856
*1891

from the Medical
Division August 21/62
at St. Louis Mo.
Vide S - S. R.

M | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Jacob Math

P.t., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

▲ appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent Dec in
St. Louis Mo. since
the first April '62.*

Book mark:

Washington

(358)

Copies

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Frank Matt

Cpt., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sent*

Book mark:

Washington

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

James M. Hill

Chas., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick in M.*

Leave 100 days Dec 1, 1862

He extra duty Jan. March 1862

Not appears on roll August 1862

Book mark:

27 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Sakred 9/2/77

C. J. Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

▲ appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sakred 9/2/77*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Had time absent with
out leave from Jan'y 1, 1862,
to Sept. 1, 1862. Received trans-
portation from St. Louis to
Pacific City, Missouri, 3 days
fare.*

Book mark:

(358)

Wilson
Copies

771 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Good Will

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4th 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Jacob M. Hill

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

James M. Malt
....., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Mo. Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Missouri.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Malt
(1861) *Cap. Genl.*

Matly, Jacob
P, Co. B, 1 U. S. R. C. No. V

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James M. H. H.

Private of Company *A*

1st Regiment of *Mass. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded by shrapnel

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frank H. H. H.

Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 1st

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

Ex. M. H.

1419 R56R

70

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Jacob Watt

a private Co. "B."

1st Reg't of R. L. Mo. Inf.

Approved

Thos. D. Miles

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of - Maria Conrad Haddock.

MAJOR GENERAL
U.S. ARMY
Assistant Surgeon General

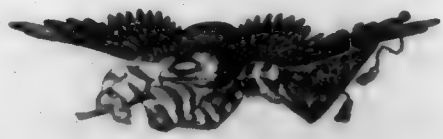
Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Presented by and
J. B. E. - 2nd Reg't Mo. Inf.

Copy sent to new office
J. B. E.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

of Captain
Company, [], of the 1st Regt. of United States
was enlisted by [] of
the [] Regiment of [] at []
on the [] day of [] 186[], to serve [] years; he was born
in [] in the State of [], is
years of age. [] feet [] inches high, [] complexion, [] eyes,
[] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a []. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty [] days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

[]

STATION: []
DATE: []
[] Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jacob Mott*, private of
Captain *A. Chas. Co.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *an injury received*
by a fall of a tree upon his head, producing a fissure in the
temporal bone; in consequence of the inflammation and extravasation
into the ear passage, he has lost the sense of hearing.

Discharged this *21st* day of *August* 186[], at *Saint Louis*
Chas. Davidson Surgeon.
1st Regt. U. S. M. & A. Co. Mo. Vol.
D. J. Davidson
Brig. Gen. Commanding the Post, St. Louis
Leut. A. S. J.
NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1027
Maurice Lavin

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620315	2
2	7620406	3
3	7620635	4
4	7620951	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60

Book Mark:

See also

M | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Ernest Maurer

Pvt, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to *in arrears any pay*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28* 99

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Book mark:

(261)

East
Company

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Company

Company, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged on
furlough
March 24th 1862
Re-enlisted in
1st Reg't U. S. R. C.*

Book mark:

W. R. Edwards
Copy

M | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William H. Smith

William H. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

William H. Smith
William H. Smith
William H. Smith
William H. Smith
William H. Smith

Book mark:

William H. Smith

M | 1 U. S. Res Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Charles W. ...
Private, Co. ..., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Where *at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

Period *6 months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gaumer, Xavier
G., Co. C, 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

72/8
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Harver Munner

Pvt of Company *"E"*

1st Regiment of *U.S. R.C. Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Albany, N.Y.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lavie Manner
 Rank: Pvt Company: E Regiment: 1st U.S. R.B.
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Master roll for Sept & Oct 1861

REMARKS.

Refers him "Discharged on
 Surge Cert of bodily disability
 in force of co dated Oct 17/61.
 Refers him the same,
 Returns give no refut. No record
 in book.

Mark M. Porter

Clerk.

1026

Mayer, Herman

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant, Sergeant,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Arch. Rec. 29-1866.

See also

1029
Mayer, John

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2617312	2
2	2617394	3
3	2617481	4
4	2617567	5
5	2617653	6
6	2617766	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

John W. Mayer

Co. A., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ben'ton Vhs, Mo., Sept 14, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
the 5th of Aug. 1862.

Book mark: Discharged at St.
Louis

For & acci

* 1891 *

7617766

APR -4

Louisiana
D. & L. N.

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

John Mayer
Wt. Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. T. Able*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died at Hospital*
in Pacific Mo. Since
Apr. 1st 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(1862) *John Mayer* Copy

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Mayer
1st Lt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Scrapage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Has been absent
without leave from
Jan'y. 12/62 to Feb. 5/62,
23 days.*

Book mark:

W. Richardson
Capt.

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

John Mayer
171

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent sick
since Oct. 14/61.
Rejoined Comp.
Dec. 22/61, at Rolla Mo.

Book mark

(256)

ET Richardson
Copper

MC 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. 1 MO.

John Mayer

124, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for DATED Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
St Louis Mo. since
13th of October 1861.

Book mark:

W. T. Richardson

(256)

Copy

M | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

John Mayer

Bt, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *52* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(15564)

E T Richardson

Copied.

Geyer, John
P. Co. A. 16. S. R. C. 2 V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 13 " 1865.

This is accepted as referring to

John Hagen

Co. A, 1st Regiment A. C. M.

Volts., who was discharged Aug 5-

1862, at St Louis, Mo.

Chas. F. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. H. H.

July

2063

259

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

See Endorsements

St. H. H.

a Private Co. A

1st Regt of A. C.

Approved Wm. H. H.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of - Wm. H. H.

Wm. H. H.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) *186*

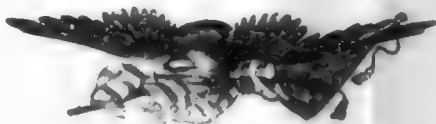
RECEIVED
ST. LOUIS
MO.

Wm. H. H.
Endorsed on casualty Roll

A. G. O.

62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

 _____ of Captain _____
 _____ Company, [_____] of the _____ Regiment of United States
 _____, was enlisted by _____ of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____, to serve _____ years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of _____, is _____
 years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____ During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

2d class case to Pratt Dec 24/86

 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said _____ of
 Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 264; also, par. 1635, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*to a deep laceration of the right arm, with severe
 laceration of the right arm, with severe
 laceration of the right arm, with severe*

*Admitted to Hospital, Benton Barracks,
 St. Louis, Mo. July 21, 1862*
 Discharged this *Fifth* day of *August* 1862, at *St. Louis*
R. M. McGuire Surgeon in charge
Conv. al. Hospitals

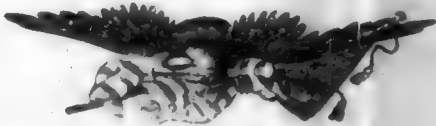
By order of Col. Merrill Military Commanding

 Commanding the Post *St. Louis*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— _____ County— _____ State— *Geo M. Hammett*
 [DUPLICATES.] *captain*
See out side

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

 _____ of Captain _____
 _____ Company, [_____] of the _____ Regiment of United States
 _____, was enlisted by _____ of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 188____, to serve _____ years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of _____, is _____
 years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____ During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 184a, p. 244, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said _____ of
 Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1622, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

_____ because of _____

_____ Capital _____
 _____ July 21, 1862

DISCHARGED this

Fifth

day of

August

1862, at _____
 Surgeon in charge
 Central Hospital
 St. Louis

By order of Col. Merrill Military Commanding
 Commanding the Post St. Louis

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

See out side

Geo M. Shourter
 Captain

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Meyer

Private of Company *"A"*

1st Regiment of *U.S. R.G. Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died from dysentery.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Meyer
 Rank: Or Company: "A" Regiment: 1st
 Arm: U.S. R.C. State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 4 Discharges from
St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 5 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

J. McClinton

Clerk.

McLabe, Patrick 1880

Co. B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618223	2
2	7618352	3
3	7618949	4
4	7619016	5
5	7619092	6
6	7619168	7
7	7619239	8
8	7619312	9
9	7619402	10
10	7619466	11
11	7618871	12
12	7619550	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

1st Reg't
1st Co., 1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1862

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

Discharged
(301) Copy

No. | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | NIO.

Catrick McCate

Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 18th, 1862, 1st Reg. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. "B"*

1st Reg. U. S. Res. Corps

Sept. 13/61.

Book mark :

Washington

(261)

Original

1 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Subsist. 1st Regt.

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 186 2.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Indigent

Book mark:.....

(255)

Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John J. ...

..., Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 11*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

(330)

Copyd.

730
1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. NO.

John C. Smith
1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: *100*

John C. Smith
(1862) *Copy*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. No.

Robert Wilson

Prof., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1911, 1862.
Present or absent. Present

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(898)

10

Chas **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** **MO.**

Salick D. "Coke"

Det., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 24th* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Jan 22 to Feb 3 - 5 days.*

Book mark:

Chas Salick

M | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **NIO.**

Patrick - J. C. (lat.)

Reg't, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *New York City, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

...

Wm **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.**

Patrick McLaughlin

Inf., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Patric McLaughlin*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Police
Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1861

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 100 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(4564)

100
Copy sent.

Mo. **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Robert M. Clarke

Bar., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C of 1st Regt.
Sept 13, 1861.*

Book mark:

(254)

Robert M. Clarke

Company

M. S. 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Black Mustache

Dev., Co. *12*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1, 1861, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *?* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1564)

Allen

Copy.

✓ *McKen, Gustav* *1031*

**Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622429	2
2	7622503	3
3	7622581	4
4	7622655	5
5	7622745	6
6	7622836	7
7	7622909	8
8	7622987	9
9	7623087	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: *Page 29. 1866.*

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Richard Mearns
Cri, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 19, 1862.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Living for Medical*
at Belle River, Mo. =
charges Sept. 9, 1862

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *124, 125 = 1866*

Barfull

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Lucas Mabus

Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *by confinement*

at Camp near W.

Book mark:

(255)

Lucas Mabus

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MIO.**

Eustis Weber
Co., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at Pulmonary, N.Y.*

Book mark:

Rebel

(156)

Copyd.

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Lucian Mebun

Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1862

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at Fort Plain
June 17th 1862*

Book mark:

Benjamin

(255)

Copied

7th Missouri Inf. MO.

Musters

Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Rogers Officer

Mo. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Enlisted

Enl., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. S. Enl.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Enl.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enl.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

My
Richard Weber

W.A., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec., 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

My | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Edward Nicklas
Eni., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 1, 1861*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

100
100
(100)
(100)

M. | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Mustin - F. C. D. -
Civ., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *52* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Res. Co., Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *100* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

St. Louis
Copy sent.

1032

Meiburg, Henry

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622464	26
2	7622542	27
3	7622618	28
4	7622704	29
5	7622797	30
6	7622879	31
7	7622986	32
8	7623086	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

James M. M. M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shawmut, Mo., *Sept. 9, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9, 1862.*

Last paid to *Jan 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to service in 1862.*

Admitted to service in 1862.

Admitted to service in 1862.

Admitted to service in 1862.

Admitted to service in 1862.

Admitted to service in 1862.

Admitted to service in 1862.

Book mark:

Benfull

APR - 6

7623086

1681

x

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

713 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry Meiburg

Co. I, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1862
Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: in confinement
at Camp Lyon Mo

Book mark:

Bugbell

(859)

10, 1862

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

General Henry
Haynes T., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*
at Camp May Va.

Book mark:

(855)

Remuel
(copyd.)

M. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Dickerson
Regt. Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*
June 1st, 1862

Book mark:

Dickerson Copies

W. W. S. Cond. Mo.

John, Medina,

W. S. Co. C. 1. Reg't Missouri 11th Reg't Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. S. Co. C. 1. 1862

Present or absent Not checked

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: W. S. Co. C. 1. Inf.
As taken from Muster
roll 11th Reg't Inf., 1862

Book mark:

W. S. Co. C. 1. Inf.

Mo. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Wm. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. W. W. W.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Wm. W. W. W.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Wm. W. W. W.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. W. W.
(1862) *Copy*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Fairbank
Major, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

Exoplan

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Minding

Wag., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., M8. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not at all*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained by in-*

crease in value of stock

(Gained by in-

crease in value of stock

for the war

Book mark:

Henry Minding

Copy

1033
Weir, Anton

Co. 1, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

See Meyer, Anton.

Book Mark:

See also

1834
Major, Bernard

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: *Aug, 29 - 1866,*

See also

1038
Merri, Christian

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1			
2	Merri, Christian	3	
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	

Book No. 29-1866.
282750-RRP air

See also

1036

Wm. Hermann

*Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.*

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Wm. Hermann

Book Mark. Reg. 29-1866.

See also

1037
Meier, Jacob

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1			26
2			27
3	Mr Meyer		28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Book Mark:

See also

Meier, Philip

438

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1939.
Meier, William

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Wm Meyer, William

Book Mark: Reg. 29-1866.

See also

✓ *Meiling Joseph* 1040

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private 2nd Cl. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624100	25
2	7624182	27
3	7624271	28
4	7624353	29
5	7624439	30
6	7624514	31
7	7624600	32
8	7624666	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Joseph Meiling

26 Sept { Sappers and Miners Co. K.
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo *Sept 12*, 1862

Muster-out to date *Sept 12*, 1862

Last paid to *June 30*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due soldier since last settled
Amount for clothing in hand or money advanced \$ 13 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attest
Amos

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph Meiling

2nd Lt { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7th Aug, 1882
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Referred to Muster & in Arrest

Book mark:

(255)

Arthur
Comd

72 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph Meiling

P.T., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John H. Hilling

K. 1, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

John H. Hilling

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph Meeling

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Officer

(1865)

Original

11- 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John William
Wm. J. Mc, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. Mc*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

John William

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph W. W. W.

Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *David C. W.*, 1861.

Present or absent *W. W. W.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. W. W.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

James M. ...

1st, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *7* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently becameappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Antal ...

Melcher, S. H. Huber

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1542
Melta, Victor

Co-L, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623169	2
2	7623238	3
3	7623311	4
4	7623396	5
5	7623546	6
6	7623865	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		

Book Mark:

See also

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Antonia Moberla
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Accounted for Aug 8 1862*

Book mark:

J. Fletcher

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Anton Melka

P. h., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M. h. m. A. h. l., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged April 1'62

Book mark:

David

(255)

Copied

M

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Anton Melka

Post, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2^d Feb, 1862

Present or absent? Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Jan'y 18th '62 till date,
1 month, 12 days & 1 hour

Book mark:

David

(1868)

Copies

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Anton Melka

Pt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov²⁴ Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Dec. 28'61

Book mark:

David

(268)

Copies

M

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Anton McKa

Pvt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not related

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quind

(466)

Copy

W 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Alutay Melka

Priv., Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Annual, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period Three years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

1043
Mencer, Henry

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: Reg. 29-1866.

See also

1044
Menzies, Jacob

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2617310	25
2	2617427	26
3	2617514	27
4	2617773	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mo. Vol.

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

David Mendenham
Priv., Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wentworth, Mo., Sept. 7, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: transferred to the 2d

Reg't 'Mo. Vol. Art. Heavy

Comp. Co. Capt. Nichol

Nov. 7, 1862.

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

711 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. NIO.

Jacob Menzemer

Bt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined from Desertion

& Transferred to
Co. A. 2^d Regt. Mo. Vol.

Book mark:

J. T. Richardson

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob Menzemer
Art, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 13/*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted
September 5/61 at
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

ST Richardson
Copy

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Jacob Menzemer
Priv. Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 186

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

E. J. Richardson

(1566)

Copy.

1045

Marchel, Jakob

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17617832	2
17617934	3
17618032	4
17618129	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | NIO.

1000 1000
Pioneer Co. A 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1000 1000
1000 1000
1000 1000, 1862.

Muster-out to date

1000 1000
1000 1000, 1862.

Last paid to

1000 1000
1000 1000, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....²³100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(201)

1000 1000
Copied

71 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

10000 110000

24, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. J. Gies, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

R-1, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 - Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

W
Copp

M | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **No.**

Sa. Troop Macdonald

Co. 1, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where W. S. Arnold

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

Exhibit

(254)

Copied.

✓ *Merrill Adam* 1046

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620311	26
2	7620378	27
3	7620450	28
4	7620523	29
5	7620605	30
6	7620689	31
7	7620767	32
8	7620844	33
9	7620920	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.

Mo | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Adam Markel

Pvt, Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dr Louis Mer, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.⁺

Last paid to April 24, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

from July 17 to July 8, 1862
when reported.

M.D. by reason of D.O. No 98

has been dis. M. action Ch

Louis Mer Sept 1-62

⁺ Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

(361)

Mer

Original

Mo | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Adam Mersel

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

(255)

W. A.

Captain

No | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Adam Martel

Port, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Benton Barracks*

Arrived July 28 - 1862

Book mark:

No | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Adam Merkel

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May or June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains
June 17-1862

Book mark:



Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wells, 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 188

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. C. [Signature]
Copper

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Company Muster Roll
for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Edward V. Smith

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

William L. ...
... Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

... 186 /

Muster-in to date *... 186 /*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *... 186 /*

Where *...*

Period *...* years.

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1047
Murdock, Anton

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617313	26
2	7617395	27
3	7617482	28
4	7617568	29
5	7617654	30
6	7617724	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Anton M. Carter

Art., Co. *C.*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beiton *Nov. 21, 1862*, *Sept. 4, 1862*.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 4, 1862.

Last paid to

Sept. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U.S. debt for clothing from Sept 30/62
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Committed for discharge*

& sent to P. & R. Co. for discharge

the 20th Sept. & released

the 5th Sept. 1862.

Book mark:

Am't Adv'd

(101)

Copy

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Anton Merfeld
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wichita, 1882
Present Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

Wichita
(258) Copy

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Anton Merkel

Co....., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. or Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358) 27 Richardson
Capt.

311 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Aiton Merkel

Rt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Body, mark:

ET Richardson

(358)

Copy

211

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Antone Merkel

Ret

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. T. Richardson

(Sgt)

Captain

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.

Anton Meisel
St, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 186

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Richardson
Corporal

1048

Mentel, Jacob

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1049
Mendenhall, Henry,
Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private, Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1058
Messmer, Florian

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76222751	26
2	76222842	27
3	76222914	28
4	76222992	29
5	76223046	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Florian W. W. W.
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 17, 1862

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862*

Last paid to *Jan 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Dr. extra duty as*

Wagonmaster from

Jan 1 to Sept 20 1862

Ag 4 39.

Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

W. W. W.
(361) *Original*

B 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Florian Neponer

Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1862

Present of absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled by Capt. Neponer since July 1st 1862*

Book mark:

Benfall

(268)

Copy

48 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | NIO.

Thomas Mepner
Co. T, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. Aug. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Extra duty as T. R. H.*
Apprentice since
July 1st 1862

Book mark:

(N60)

Y. M. M. M.
Copyright.

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Florian Neffner
Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was here duty as
Regimental surgeon
Jan 10

Book mark:

(1862)

Benfell
Copper

No. 111862 and Mo.

Thorlan Weimer

Brig, Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by enlist-

ment March 17th 1862

On via duty, as con-

sider from March 25th

to March 30

Enlisted & in Mich

17/62, at Glasgow

Mo. for the war -

Book mark:

Thorlan

Melchey Huber 1051

**Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
	<i>1st Huber,</i>	3
4		30
5		31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50

Book Mark:

See also

1052
Mittiger, Bernhard

CoE, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2618225	25
2	2618314	27
3	2618415	28
4	2618501	29
5	2618613	30
6	2618857	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M 14. S. Res. Co. inf. MO.

Benjamin Meyer
Capt., Co. B, 1. Reg't ~~Minnesota~~ ^{U.S. Inf. Co. A. Inf.}

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Bent's Bluff, St. Louis Mo. Sept. 2, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Date of discharge, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
the Medical Division
April 20-62. Cause
Disability.

Book mark: Discharged (com)

(361) - *Washington* ¹ ₂ ³ ₄ ⁵ ₆ ⁷ ₈ ⁹ ₁₀ ¹¹ ₁₂ ¹³ ₁₄ ¹⁵ ₁₆ ¹⁷ ₁₈ ¹⁹ ₂₀ ²¹ ₂₂ ²³ ₂₄ ²⁵ ₂₆ ²⁷ ₂₈ ²⁹ ₃₀ ³¹ ₃₂ ³³ ₃₄ ³⁵ ₃₆ ³⁷ ₃₈ ³⁹ ₄₀ ⁴¹ ₄₂ ⁴³ ₄₄ ⁴⁵ ₄₆ ⁴⁷ ₄₈ ⁴⁹ ₅₀ ⁵¹ ₅₂ ⁵³ ₅₄ ⁵⁵ ₅₆ ⁵⁷ ₅₈ ⁵⁹ ₆₀ ⁶¹ ₆₂ ⁶³ ₆₄ ⁶⁵ ₆₆ ⁶⁷ ₆₈ ⁶⁹ ₇₀ ⁷¹ ₇₂ ⁷³ ₇₄ ⁷⁵ ₇₆ ⁷⁷ ₇₈ ⁷⁹ ₈₀ ⁸¹ ₈₂ ⁸³ ₈₄ ⁸⁵ ₈₆ ⁸⁷ ₈₈ ⁸⁹ ₉₀ ⁹¹ ₉₂ ⁹³ ₉₄ ⁹⁵ ₉₆ ⁹⁷ ₉₈ ⁹⁹ ₁₀₀ ¹⁰¹ ₁₀₂ ¹⁰³ ₁₀₄ ¹⁰⁵ ₁₀₆ ¹⁰⁷ ₁₀₈ ¹⁰⁹ ₁₁₀ ¹¹¹ ₁₁₂ ¹¹³ ₁₁₄ ¹¹⁵ ₁₁₆ ¹¹⁷ ₁₁₈ ¹¹⁹ ₁₂₀ ¹²¹ ₁₂₂ ¹²³ ₁₂₄ ¹²⁵ ₁₂₆ ¹²⁷ ₁₂₈ ¹²⁹ ₁₃₀ ¹³¹ ₁₃₂ ¹³³ ₁₃₄ ¹³⁵ ₁₃₆ ¹³⁷ ₁₃₈ ¹³⁹ ₁₄₀ ¹⁴¹ ₁₄₂ ¹⁴³ ₁₄₄ ¹⁴⁵ ₁₄₆ ¹⁴⁷ ₁₄₈ ¹⁴⁹ ₁₅₀ ¹⁵¹ ₁₅₂ ¹⁵³ ₁₅₄ ¹⁵⁵ ₁₅₆ ¹⁵⁷ ₁₅₈ ¹⁵⁹ ₁₆₀ ¹⁶¹ ₁₆₂ ¹⁶³ ₁₆₄ ¹⁶⁵ ₁₆₆ ¹⁶⁷ ₁₆₈ ¹⁶⁹ ₁₇₀ ¹⁷¹ ₁₇₂ ¹⁷³ ₁₇₄ ¹⁷⁵ ₁₇₆ ¹⁷⁷ ₁₇₈ ¹⁷⁹ ₁₈₀ ¹⁸¹ ₁₈₂ ¹⁸³ ₁₈₄ ¹⁸⁵ ₁₈₆ ¹⁸⁷ ₁₈₈ ¹⁸⁹ ₁₉₀ ¹⁹¹ ₁₉₂ ¹⁹³ ₁₉₄ ¹⁹⁵ ₁₉₆ ¹⁹⁷ ₁₉₈ ¹⁹⁹ ₂₀₀ ²⁰¹ ₂₀₂ ²⁰³ ₂₀₄ ²⁰⁵ ₂₀₆ ²⁰⁷ ₂₀₈ ²⁰⁹ ₂₁₀ ²¹¹ ₂₁₂ ²¹³ ₂₁₄ ²¹⁵ ₂₁₆ ²¹⁷ ₂₁₈ ²¹⁹ ₂₂₀ ²²¹ ₂₂₂ ²²³ ₂₂₄ ²²⁵ ₂₂₆ ²²⁷ ₂₂₈ ²²⁹ ₂₃₀ ²³¹ ₂₃₂ ²³³ ₂₃₄ ²³⁵ ₂₃₆ ²³⁷ ₂₃₈ ²³⁹ ₂₄₀ ²⁴¹ ₂₄₂ ²⁴³ ₂₄₄ ²⁴⁵ ₂₄₆ ²⁴⁷ ₂₄₈ ²⁴⁹ ₂₅₀ ²⁵¹ ₂₅₂ ²⁵³ ₂₅₄ ²⁵⁵ ₂₅₆ ²⁵⁷ ₂₅₈ ²⁵⁹ ₂₆₀ ²⁶¹ ₂₆₂ ²⁶³ ₂₆₄ ²⁶⁵ ₂₆₆ ²⁶⁷ ₂₆₈ ²⁶⁹ ₂₇₀ ²⁷¹ ₂₇₂ ²⁷³ ₂₇₄ ²⁷⁵ ₂₇₆ ²⁷⁷ ₂₇₈ ²⁷⁹ ₂₈₀ ²⁸¹ ₂₈₂ ²⁸³ ₂₈₄ ²⁸⁵ ₂₈₆ ²⁸⁷ ₂₈₈ ²⁸⁹ ₂₉₀ ²⁹¹ ₂₉₂ ²⁹³ ₂₉₄ ²⁹⁵ ₂₉₆ ²⁹⁷ ₂₉₈ ²⁹⁹ ₃₀₀ ³⁰¹ ₃₀₂ ³⁰³ ₃₀₄ ³⁰⁵ ₃₀₆ ³⁰⁷ ₃₀₈ ³⁰⁹ ₃₁₀ ³¹¹ ₃₁₂ ³¹³ ₃₁₄ ³¹⁵ ₃₁₆ ³¹⁷ ₃₁₈ ³¹⁹ ₃₂₀ ³²¹ ₃₂₂ ³²³ ₃₂₄ ³²⁵ ₃₂₆ ³²⁷ ₃₂₈ ³²⁹ ₃₃₀ ³³¹ ₃₃₂ ³³³ ₃₃₄ ³³⁵ ₃₃₆ ³³⁷ ₃₃₈ ³³⁹ ₃₄₀ ³⁴¹ ₃₄₂ ³⁴³ ₃₄₄ ³⁴⁵ ₃₄₆ ³⁴⁷ ₃₄₈ ³⁴⁹ ₃₅₀ ³⁵¹ ₃₅₂ ³⁵³ ₃₅₄ ³⁵⁵ ₃₅₆ ³⁵⁷ ₃₅₈ ³⁵⁹ ₃₆₀ ³⁶¹ ₃₆₂ ³⁶³ ₃₆₄ ³⁶⁵ ₃₆₆ ³⁶⁷ ₃₆₈ ³⁶⁹ ₃₇₀ ³⁷¹ ₃₇₂ ³⁷³ ₃₇₄ ³⁷⁵ ₃₇₆ ³⁷⁷ ₃₇₈ ³⁷⁹ ₃₈₀ ³⁸¹ ₃₈₂ ³⁸³ ₃₈₄ ³⁸⁵ ₃₈₆ ³⁸⁷ ₃₈₈ ³⁸⁹ ₃₉₀ ³⁹¹ ₃₉₂ ³⁹³ ₃₉₄ ³⁹⁵ ₃₉₆ ³⁹⁷ ₃₉₈ ³⁹⁹ ₄₀₀ ⁴⁰¹ ₄₀₂ ⁴⁰³ ₄₀₄ ⁴⁰⁵ ₄₀₆ ⁴⁰⁷ ₄₀₈ ⁴⁰⁹ ₄₁₀ ⁴¹¹ ₄₁₂ ⁴¹³ ₄₁₄ ⁴¹⁵ ₄₁₆ ⁴¹⁷ ₄₁₈ ⁴¹⁹ ₄₂₀ ⁴²¹ ₄₂₂ ⁴²³ ₄₂₄ ⁴²⁵ ₄₂₆ ⁴²⁷ ₄₂₈ ⁴²⁹ ₄₃₀ ⁴³¹ ₄₃₂ ⁴³³ ₄₃₄ ⁴³⁵ ₄₃₆ ⁴³⁷ ₄₃₈ ⁴³⁹ ₄₄₀ ⁴⁴¹ ₄₄₂ ⁴⁴³ ₄₄₄ ⁴⁴⁵ ₄₄₆ ⁴⁴⁷ ₄₄₈ ⁴⁴⁹ ₄₅₀ ⁴⁵¹ ₄₅₂ ⁴⁵³ ₄₅₄ ⁴⁵⁵ ₄₅₆ ⁴⁵⁷ ₄₅₈ ⁴⁵⁹ ₄₆₀ ⁴⁶¹ ₄₆₂ ⁴⁶³ ₄₆₄ ⁴⁶⁵ ₄₆₆ ⁴⁶⁷ ₄₆₈ ⁴⁶⁹ ₄₇₀ ⁴⁷¹ ₄₇₂ ⁴⁷³ ₄₇₄ ⁴⁷⁵ ₄₇₆ ⁴⁷⁷ ₄₇₈ ⁴⁷⁹ ₄₈₀ ⁴⁸¹ ₄₈₂ ⁴⁸³ ₄₈₄ ⁴⁸⁵ ₄₈₆ ⁴⁸⁷ ₄₈₈ ⁴⁸⁹ ₄₉₀ ⁴⁹¹ ₄₉₂ ⁴⁹³ ₄₉₄ ⁴⁹⁵ ₄₉₆ ⁴⁹⁷ ₄₉₈ ⁴⁹⁹ ₅₀₀ ⁵⁰¹ ₅₀₂ ⁵⁰³ ₅₀₄ ⁵⁰⁵ ₅₀₆ ⁵⁰⁷ ₅₀₈ ⁵⁰⁹ ₅₁₀ ⁵¹¹ ₅₁₂ ⁵¹³ ₅₁₄ ⁵¹⁵ ₅₁₆ ⁵¹⁷ ₅₁₈ ⁵¹⁹ ₅₂₀ ⁵²¹ ₅₂₂ ⁵²³ ₅₂₄ ⁵²⁵ ₅₂₆ ⁵²⁷ ₅₂₈ ⁵²⁹ ₅₃₀ ⁵³¹ ₅₃₂ ⁵³³ ₅₃₄ ⁵³⁵ ₅₃₆ ⁵³⁷ ₅₃₈ ⁵³⁹ ₅₄₀ ⁵⁴¹ ₅₄₂ ⁵⁴³ ₅₄₄ ⁵⁴⁵ ₅₄₆ ⁵⁴⁷ ₅₄₈ ⁵⁴⁹ ₅₅₀ ⁵⁵¹ ₅₅₂ ⁵⁵³ ₅₅₄ ⁵⁵⁵ ₅₅₆ ⁵⁵⁷ ₅₅₈ ⁵⁵⁹ ₅₆₀ ⁵⁶¹ ₅₆₂ ⁵⁶³ ₅₆₄ ⁵⁶⁵ ₅₆₆ ⁵⁶⁷ ₅₆₈ ⁵⁶⁹ ₅₇₀ ⁵⁷¹ ₅₇₂ ⁵⁷³ ₅₇₄ ⁵⁷⁵ ₅₇₆ ⁵⁷⁷ ₅₇₈ ⁵⁷⁹ ₅₈₀ ⁵⁸¹ ₅₈₂ ⁵⁸³ ₅₈₄ ⁵⁸⁵ ₅₈₆ ⁵⁸⁷ ₅₈₈ ⁵⁸⁹ ₅₉₀ ⁵⁹¹ ₅₉₂ ⁵⁹³ ₅₉₄ ⁵⁹⁵ ₅₉₆ ⁵⁹⁷ ₅₉₈ ⁵⁹⁹ ₆₀₀ ⁶⁰¹ ₆₀₂ ⁶⁰³ ₆₀₄ ⁶⁰⁵ ₆₀₆ ⁶⁰⁷ ₆₀₈ ⁶⁰⁹ ₆₁₀ ⁶¹¹ ₆₁₂ ⁶¹³ ₆₁₄ ⁶¹⁵ ₆₁₆ ⁶¹⁷ ₆₁₈ ⁶¹⁹ ₆₂₀ ⁶²¹ ₆₂₂ ⁶²³ ₆₂₄ ⁶²⁵ ₆₂₆ ⁶²⁷ ₆₂₈ ⁶²⁹ ₆₃₀ ⁶³¹ ₆₃₂ ⁶³³ ₆₃₄ ⁶³⁵ ₆₃₆ ⁶³⁷ ₆₃₈ ⁶³⁹ ₆₄₀ ⁶⁴¹ ₆₄₂ ⁶⁴³ ₆₄₄ ⁶⁴⁵ ₆₄₆ ⁶⁴⁷ ₆₄₈ ⁶⁴⁹ ₆₅₀ ⁶⁵¹ ₆₅₂ ⁶⁵³ ₆₅₄ ⁶⁵⁵ ₆₅₆ ⁶⁵⁷ ₆₅₈ ⁶⁵⁹ ₆₆₀ ⁶⁶¹ ₆₆₂ ⁶⁶³ ₆₆₄ ⁶⁶⁵ ₆₆₆ ⁶⁶⁷ ₆₆₈ ⁶⁶⁹ ₆₇₀ ⁶⁷¹ ₆₇₂ ⁶⁷³ ₆₇₄ ⁶⁷⁵ ₆₇₆ ⁶⁷⁷ ₆₇₈ ⁶⁷⁹ ₆₈₀ ⁶⁸¹ ₆₈₂ ⁶⁸³ ₆₈₄ ⁶⁸⁵ ₆₈₆ ⁶⁸⁷ ₆₈₈ ⁶⁸⁹ ₆₉₀ ⁶⁹¹ ₆₉₂ ⁶⁹³ ₆₉₄ ⁶⁹⁵ ₆₉₆ ⁶⁹⁷ ₆₉₈ ⁶⁹⁹ ₇₀₀ ⁷⁰¹ ₇₀₂ ⁷⁰³ ₇₀₄ ⁷⁰⁵ ₇₀₆ ⁷⁰⁷ ₇₀₈ ⁷⁰⁹ ₇₁₀ ⁷¹¹ ₇₁₂ ⁷¹³ ₇₁₄ ⁷¹⁵ ₇₁₆ ⁷¹⁷ ₇₁₈ ⁷¹⁹ ₇₂₀ ⁷²¹ ₇₂₂ ⁷²³ ₇₂₄ ⁷²⁵ ₇₂₆ ⁷²⁷ ₇₂₈ ⁷²⁹ ₇₃₀ ⁷³¹ ₇₃₂ ⁷³³ ₇₃₄ ⁷³⁵ ₇₃₆ ⁷³⁷ ₇₃₈ ⁷³⁹ ₇₄₀ ⁷⁴¹ ₇₄₂ ⁷⁴³ ₇₄₄ ⁷⁴⁵ ₇₄₆ ⁷⁴⁷ ₇₄₈ ⁷⁴⁹ ₇₅₀ ⁷⁵¹ ₇₅₂ ⁷⁵³ ₇₅₄ ⁷⁵⁵ ₇₅₆ ⁷⁵⁷ ₇₅₈ ⁷⁵⁹ ₇₆₀ ⁷⁶¹ ₇₆₂ ⁷⁶³ ₇₆₄ ⁷⁶⁵ ₇₆₆ ⁷⁶⁷ ₇₆₈ ⁷⁶⁹ ₇₇₀ ⁷⁷¹ ₇₇₂ ⁷⁷³ ₇₇₄ ⁷⁷⁵ ₇₇₆ ⁷⁷⁷ ₇₇₈ ⁷⁷⁹ ₇₈₀ ⁷⁸¹ ₇₈₂ ⁷⁸³ ₇₈₄ ⁷⁸⁵ ₇₈₆ ⁷⁸⁷ ₇₈₈ ⁷⁸⁹ ₇₉₀ ⁷⁹¹ ₇₉₂ ⁷⁹³ ₇₉₄ ⁷⁹⁵ ₇₉₆ ⁷⁹⁷ ₇₉₈ ⁷⁹⁹ ₈₀₀ ⁸⁰¹ ₈₀₂ ⁸⁰³ ₈₀₄ ⁸⁰⁵ ₈₀₆ ⁸⁰⁷ ₈₀₈ ⁸⁰⁹ ₈₁₀ ⁸¹¹ ₈₁₂ ⁸¹³ ₈₁₄ ⁸¹⁵ ₈₁₆ ⁸¹⁷ ₈₁₈ ⁸¹⁹ ₈₂₀ ⁸²¹ ₈₂₂ ⁸²³ ₈₂₄ ⁸²⁵ ₈₂₆ ⁸²⁷ ₈₂₈ ⁸²⁹ ₈₃₀ ⁸³¹ ₈₃₂ ⁸³³ ₈₃₄ ⁸³⁵ ₈₃₆ ⁸³⁷ ₈₃₈ ⁸³⁹ ₈₄₀ ⁸⁴¹ ₈₄₂ ⁸⁴³ ₈₄₄ ⁸⁴⁵ ₈₄₆ ⁸⁴⁷ ₈₄₈ ⁸⁴⁹ ₈₅₀ ⁸⁵¹ ₈₅₂ ⁸⁵³ ₈₅₄ ⁸⁵⁵ ₈₅₆ ⁸⁵⁷ ₈₅₈ ⁸⁵⁹ ₈₆₀ ⁸⁶¹ ₈₆₂ ⁸⁶³ ₈₆₄ ⁸⁶⁵ ₈₆₆ ⁸⁶⁷ ₈₆₈ ⁸⁶⁹ ₈₇₀ ⁸⁷¹ ₈₇₂ ⁸⁷³ ₈₇₄ ⁸⁷⁵ ₈₇₆ ⁸⁷⁷ ₈₇₈ ⁸⁷⁹ ₈₈₀ ⁸⁸¹ ₈₈₂ ⁸⁸³ ₈₈₄ ⁸⁸⁵ ₈₈₆ ⁸⁸⁷ ₈₈₈ ⁸⁸⁹ ₈₉₀ ⁸⁹¹ ₈₉₂ ⁸⁹³ ₈₉₄ ⁸⁹⁵ ₈₉₆ ⁸⁹⁷ ₈₉₈ ⁸⁹⁹ ₉₀₀ ⁹⁰¹ ₉₀₂ ⁹⁰³ ₉₀₄ ⁹⁰⁵ ₉₀₆ ⁹⁰⁷ ₉₀₈ ⁹⁰⁹ ₉₁₀ ⁹¹¹ ₉₁₂ ⁹¹³ ₉₁₄ ⁹¹⁵ ₉₁₆ ⁹¹⁷ ₉₁₈ ⁹¹⁹ ₉₂₀ ⁹²¹ ₉₂₂ ⁹²³ ₉₂₄ ⁹²⁵ ₉₂₆ ⁹²⁷ ₉₂₈ ⁹²⁹ ₉₃₀ ⁹³¹ ₉₃₂ ⁹³³ ₉₃₄ ⁹³⁵ ₉₃₆ ⁹³⁷ ₉₃₈ ⁹³⁹ ₉₄₀ ⁹⁴¹ ₉₄₂ ⁹⁴³ ₉₄₄ ⁹⁴⁵ ₉₄₆ ⁹⁴⁷ ₉₄₈ ⁹⁴⁹ ₉₅₀ ⁹⁵¹ ₉₅₂ ⁹⁵³ ₉₅₄ ⁹⁵⁵ ₉₅₆ ⁹⁵⁷ ₉₅₈ ⁹⁵⁹ ₉₆₀ ⁹⁶¹ ₉₆₂ ⁹⁶³ ₉₆₄ ⁹⁶⁵ ₉₆₆ ⁹⁶⁷ ₉₆₈ ⁹⁶⁹ ₉₇₀ ⁹⁷¹ ₉₇₂ ⁹⁷³ ₉₇₄ ⁹⁷⁵ ₉₇₆ ⁹⁷⁷ ₉₇₈ ⁹⁷⁹ ₉₈₀ ⁹⁸¹ ₉₈₂ ⁹⁸³ ₉₈₄ ⁹⁸⁵ ₉₈₆ ⁹⁸⁷ ₉₈₈ ⁹⁸⁹ ₉₉₀ ⁹⁹¹ ₉₉₂ ⁹⁹³ ₉₉₄ ⁹⁹⁵ ₉₉₆ ⁹⁹⁷ ₉₉₈ ⁹⁹⁹ ₁₀₀₀ ¹⁰⁰¹ ₁₀₀₂ ¹⁰⁰³ ₁₀₀₄ ¹⁰⁰⁵ ₁₀₀₆ ¹⁰⁰⁷ ₁₀₀₈ ¹⁰⁰⁹ ₁₀₁₀ ¹⁰¹¹ ₁₀₁₂ ¹⁰¹³ ₁₀₁₄ ¹⁰¹⁵ ₁₀₁₆ ¹⁰¹⁷ ₁₀₁₈ ¹⁰¹⁹ ₁₀₂₀ ¹⁰²¹ ₁₀₂₂ ¹⁰²³ ₁₀₂₄ ¹⁰²⁵ ₁₀₂₆ ¹⁰²⁷ ₁₀₂₈ ¹⁰²⁹ ₁₀₃₀ ¹⁰³¹ ₁₀₃₂ ¹⁰³³ ₁₀₃₄ ¹⁰³⁵ ₁₀₃₆ ¹⁰³⁷ ₁₀₃₈ ¹⁰³⁹ ₁₀₄₀ ¹⁰⁴¹ ₁₀₄₂ ¹⁰⁴³ ₁₀₄₄ ¹⁰⁴⁵ ₁₀₄₆ ¹⁰⁴⁷ ₁₀₄₈ ¹⁰⁴⁹ ₁₀₅₀ ¹⁰⁵¹ ₁₀₅₂ ¹⁰⁵³ ₁₀₅₄ ¹⁰⁵⁵ ₁₀₅₆ ¹⁰⁵⁷ ₁₀₅₈ ¹⁰⁵⁹ ₁₀₆₀ ¹⁰⁶¹ ₁₀₆₂ ¹⁰⁶³ ₁₀₆₄ ¹⁰⁶⁵ ₁₀₆₆ ¹⁰⁶⁷ ₁₀₆₈ ¹⁰⁶⁹ ₁₀₇₀ ¹⁰⁷¹ ₁₀₇₂ ¹⁰⁷³ ₁₀₇₄ ¹⁰⁷⁵ ₁₀₇₆ ¹⁰⁷⁷ ₁₀₇₈ ¹⁰⁷⁹ ₁₀₈₀ ¹⁰⁸¹ ₁₀₈₂ ¹⁰⁸³ ₁₀₈₄ ¹⁰⁸⁵ ₁₀₈₆ ¹⁰⁸⁷ ₁₀₈₈ ¹⁰⁸⁹ ₁₀₉₀ ¹⁰⁹¹ ₁₀₉₂ ¹⁰⁹³ ₁₀₉₄ ¹⁰⁹⁵ ₁₀₉₆ ¹⁰⁹⁷ ₁₀₉₈ ¹⁰⁹⁹ ₁₁₀₀ ¹¹⁰¹ ₁₁₀₂ ¹¹⁰³ ₁₁₀₄ ¹¹⁰⁵ ₁₁₀₆ ¹¹⁰⁷ ₁₁₀₈ ¹¹⁰⁹ ₁₁₁₀ ¹¹¹¹ ₁₁₁₂ ¹¹¹³ ₁₁₁₄ ¹¹¹⁵ ₁₁₁₆ ¹¹¹⁷ ₁₁₁₈ ¹¹¹⁹ ₁₁₂₀ ¹¹²¹ ₁₁₂₂ ¹¹²³ ₁₁₂₄ ¹¹²⁵ ₁₁₂₆ ¹¹²⁷ ₁₁₂₈ ¹¹²⁹ ₁₁₃₀ ¹¹³¹ ₁₁₃₂ ¹¹³³ ₁₁₃₄ ¹¹³⁵ ₁₁₃₆ ¹¹³⁷ ₁₁₃₈ ¹¹³⁹ ₁₁₄₀ ¹¹⁴¹ ₁₁₄₂ ¹¹⁴³ ₁₁₄₄ ¹¹⁴⁵ ₁₁₄₆ ¹¹⁴⁷ ₁₁₄₈ ¹¹⁴⁹ ₁₁₅₀ ¹¹⁵¹ ₁₁₅₂ ¹¹⁵³ ₁₁₅₄ ¹¹⁵⁵ ₁₁₅₆ ¹¹⁵⁷ ₁₁₅₈ ¹¹⁵⁹ ₁₁₆₀ ¹¹⁶¹ ₁₁₆₂ ¹¹⁶³ ₁₁₆₄ ¹¹⁶⁵ ₁₁₆₆ ¹¹⁶⁷ ₁₁₆₈ ¹¹⁶⁹ ₁₁₇₀ ¹¹⁷¹ ₁₁₇₂ ¹¹⁷³ ₁₁₇₄ ¹¹⁷⁵ ₁₁₇₆ ¹¹⁷⁷ ₁₁₇₈ ¹¹⁷⁹ ₁₁₈₀ ¹¹⁸¹ ₁₁₈₂ ¹¹⁸³ ₁₁₈₄ ¹¹⁸⁵ ₁₁₈₆ ¹¹⁸⁷ ₁₁₈₈ ¹¹⁸⁹ ₁₁₉₀ ¹¹⁹¹ ₁₁₉₂ ¹¹⁹³ ₁₁₉₄ ¹¹⁹⁵ ₁₁₉₆ ¹¹⁹⁷ ₁₁₉₈ ¹¹⁹⁹ ₁₂₀₀ ¹²⁰¹ ₁₂₀₂ ¹²⁰³ ₁₂₀₄ ¹²⁰⁵ ₁₂₀₆ ¹²⁰⁷ ₁₂₀₈ ¹²⁰⁹ ₁₂₁₀ ¹²¹¹ ₁₂₁₂ ¹²¹³ ₁₂₁₄ ¹²¹⁵ ₁₂₁₆ ¹²¹⁷ ₁₂₁₈ ¹²¹⁹ ₁₂₂₀ ¹²²¹ ₁₂₂₂ ¹²²³ ₁₂₂₄ ¹²²⁵ ₁₂₂₆ ¹²²⁷ ₁₂₂₈ ¹²²⁹ ₁₂₃₀ ¹²³¹ ₁₂₃₂ ¹²³³ ₁₂₃₄ ¹²³⁵ ₁₂₃₆ ¹²³⁷ ₁₂₃₈ ¹²³⁹ ₁₂₄₀ ¹²⁴¹ ₁₂₄₂ ¹²⁴³ ₁₂₄₄ ¹²⁴⁵ ₁₂₄₆ ¹²⁴⁷ ₁₂₄₈ ¹²⁴⁹ ₁₂₅₀ ¹²⁵¹ ₁₂₅₂ ¹²⁵³ ₁₂₅₄ ¹²⁵⁵ ₁₂₅₆ ¹²⁵⁷ ₁₂₅₈ ¹²⁵⁹ ₁₂₆₀ ¹²⁶¹ ₁₂₆₂ ¹²⁶³ ₁₂₆₄ ¹²⁶⁵ ₁₂₆₆ ¹²⁶⁷ ₁₂₆₈ ¹²⁶⁹ ₁₂₇₀ ¹²⁷¹ ₁₂₇₂ ¹²⁷³ ₁₂₇₄ ¹²⁷⁵ ₁₂₇₆ ¹²⁷⁷ ₁₂₇₈ ¹²⁷⁹ _{1280</}

APR - 4

7618857

★ 1681 ★

from the Medical
Director - April 20/62
Cause is visible at -
Pacific, Mo.
Vide D. & D. R.

No. **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Richard Meliger

Rank, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged April 25, 1862.*

Book mark: *Discharged April 25, 1862 at
Pacific Mo. Side Dr. R. R.*

(258)

Wilson
Orms

M. | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MIO.**

Richard Melzer

Co., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received back at St. Louis, Mo. since Dec. 5, 1861.*

Book mark:

(256)

Melzer
Copy

771 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MIO.

William Leonard Wilggen

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Octo 31, 1861.*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *At camp sick at hospital,*

Springfield, Mo. since Octo.

29. 861

Book mark:

(355)

Wilggen
Copyist

711 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Richard Metzger
_____, Co. *14*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Meigens, Bernhard
C. Co. D. 1 U. S. R. C. No. V

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

M. 14th *662*
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **75**

Bernhard Metzger
a Private Co. "B"

1st Reg't of U.S. Re. Cav.

Aspirant Gen. 2nd

Duty 8/10

14th

C. O. Principal
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

Memphis, April 20th 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of - Miss General M. M. M.

M. M. M.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

1862
MISSISSIPPI
MISSISSIPPI

Apr 25
Entd in custody of
Pl. D. *62*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Bernhard Metzger a Private of Captain *Emil Mark*
Company, *B.*, of the *1st U.S. Col. Inf.* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Captain Schachtaler*, of
the *1st U.S. Col. Inf.* Regiment of *St. Louis, Missouri*
on the *second* day of *September* 1861, to serve for *three* years; he was born
in *Bohemia* in the State of *Prussia*, is *fifty one*
years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last *three*
months the said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 228, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev.
Army Reg.)

He the said Bernhard Metzger had said
complaint already previous to enlistment
STATION: *Pacific City State of Missouri*
DATE: *April the 19th 1862* at *St. Louis, Mo.* Commanding Company. *B.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Bernhard Metzger* of
Captain *Emil Mark's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1435, p. 425, and directions on Form 12, p. 228, Revised Army Regulations)

hernia inguinalis of both sides

DISCHARGED this *twenty fifth* day of *April* 1862, at *Pacific City*
Chas. Ludwig Surgeon
1st Regt. U.S. Col. Inf.
Robert E. Remond Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1653

Metzler Friedrich

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Musical | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2617792	26
2	2617933	27
3	2618031	28
4	2618128	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll** dated

Reading City, Pa., Dec. 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$-----100; due U. S. \$-----100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ $\frac{7}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

Copyright

211 | **1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

William Metzger

Capt., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 (C) Co. C., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Inducted 11/17/61

21, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 - 11/17/61*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Redeemed, will be
paid for in advance,
Oct. 9/61 by the
company*

Book mark:

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Geo. Metzger

Was., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 9, '61*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Compensation*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

Geo. Metzger

* Meyer 1034
Culora

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps
Missouri Infantry.

Civale Civale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618941	26
2	7619017	27
3	7619093	28
4	7619169	29
5	7619240	30
6	7619313	31
7	7619371	32
8	7619437	33
9	7619516	34
10	7619517	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | M.O.

George H. King
1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1862

Muster-out to date *March 11, 1862*

Last paid to *March 11, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11, 1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

2. confinement at Annapolis since July 5th

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged

Added by H. H. H. Dec 24/62

Book mark:

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Center
Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Sept. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 10, 1865* .

Last paid to *Sept. 10, 1865* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

at Camp...
gained...
and...

Book mark:

Sept. 10, 1865
 (301) *Original*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

for *John H. H. H.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. H. H.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

at Philadelphia

Jan 1st '61

Book mark:

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 11, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged on
the line of Discharge
reported to
Commissioner at St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. M.O.

2000

.....²¹....., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. ✓

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Ad. male. 1st. 1st.*

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

Book mark:

(259) *Thymus* *capitata*

MA **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.**

Anton Schubert
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael Appel*, 186 *2*
March 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pay
Copied

M 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. NO.

Anten Meyer

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 24*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Abundant with
leave from Jan 22
to Jan 29 7 days.*

Book mark: +

W. R. R.

(255)

Copyied

M | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **NIO.**

Anten Miller
Inf., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2000*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. MO.**

Cyler Miller

Det., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Det'd April 30*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Det'd later*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

Dr. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Carlton M. Hays
Inf., Co. C., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *144* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1895
Meyer, Bernard

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76222430	2
2	76222504	3
3	76222582	4
4	76222656	5
5	76222750	6
6	76222841	7
7	76222913	8
8	76222991	9
9	76223092	10
10	36687718	11

11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Book Mark: Vol. 29-1866.

See also

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps. | Mo.

Bernard Meyer
Priv., Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1862. Absent with
out leave since Jan. 15th 62.*

Book mark:

M. Defflin
Capt.

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Edward A. Burt
Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 29, 1862.*

Last paid to *Apr 24, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

at Toluca, June 10th

Discharged by order

Sept 9th 1862.

* Was actually mustered out of service September 9, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *12 Sept 1862*

Bussell

18 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Furnishd Meier

Pr, Co. II, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: dis. Confinement

at Culmington, Mo.

Book mark

(258)

Reuell

Copies

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Ammon J. Fair

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated August 5*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *c'm confinement*

at Pulmonary Res.

Book mark:

Enfield

(359)

C. pyd.

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Bernhard Meier

Am., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 17 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*

joining 7th 1862

Book mark:

(465)

Engle

Copies

No. 1113 Missouri Mo.

Burnham, Victor

Eni, Colo., 1 Reg't Missouri 1113

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5, Apr., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

durohan 1113

Mo | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**
Richard Wier
Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1862*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st 1862. 1 mo. delay.*

Book mark:

Truman
(358) *Copy*

712 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Richard Wagner
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wagner
(1868) Copy

No. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | No.

Benjamin Cooper
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not shown*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marks:

Finigan

Mo. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Bernard W. New
Enl., Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Journal, Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Near* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Original
(1564)

Meyers Bennett

Co. H, 1 Regt. U.S. Cavalry

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificate
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis,

Aug 20 1862

Order for Transportation No. 90-

By requisition of

Issued to Col Lewis B. Parsons

A.G.M.

For transportation of Bennett Myers

Priv Co H. 1st U.S. R.C. no. vols.

From St Louis Mo.

To Hannibal Mo.

Returning to duty.

1850
Myer Christian

Co *H*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620977	26
2	7621047	27
3	7621128	28
4	7621194	29
5	7621274	30
6	7621359	31
7	7621432	32
8	7621560	33
9	7621617	34
10	R.P. 252,750	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *252750 R.P. Div.*
R.P. 29-1866

See also

No 1st U.S.R.C. No.

Christian Meyer,
Co. E, 1st Reg't U.S.R.C.
Maj. Inf. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 252,750.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 20, 1890.

The charge of desertion of June
17, 1862,

against this man is removed under the provisions
of section 2 of the act of Congress, approved March 2,
1889.

He was absent without leave from June 17,
1862, to August 28, 1862.

Fred. G. Cratz,
Clerk

Pl. 4. 252, 757.

711 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Christian Meyer
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 17, 67

Book mark: 4

E. B. Thompson
Copper

111 | 1 U: S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian Meyer
Corp., Co. D., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dec. 11*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Adopted*

Book mark:

E. D. Thompson
(250) Copyd.

111 | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian Meyer
Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent all West June
since June 1st 62

Book mark:

C. R. Thompson Capt.

W | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.**

Christian Meyer

Left, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

5 *Wine* *Copied*

M | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Christian Meyer
Left, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian Meyer

Cpt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. V. Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Christian Miller

Cpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster Oct. 21st, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm *Copyd.*

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Christian Meyer
5 Sept, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. Lewis Arnold 7mo, Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11, 1861.*

Where *Sp. Lewis, Mo.*

Period *201* years.

Remarks:

Book mark *See 201 750*

(1304)

W. Lewis
(by gen.)

1657

Meyer, Arvid

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619922	2	
2	7620006	3	
3	7620078	4	
4	7620152	5	
5	7620231	6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	

Book Mark: *Reg. 29-1866.*

See also

77 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry J. Miller
Oct. Co. D., 1 Reg't U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 10, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 2, 1862.*

Last paid to *Oct. 20, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted for mustering*

Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out

Sept. 2, 1862.

age 25

M. in April 1862

Mustered out

* Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862. & shown in note
of Mustering Officer, on roll.

Book mark: *Fig. 22. 22.*

W. H. Miller *Co. D.*

7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

2. 7. 1861

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861, 1862

Where 1861, 1862

Period 1861 years.

Present or absent 1861

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1861

1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

M | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Henry Dugan
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See confidential*
at Cincinnati Mo

Book mark: *1*

William
(150) *Copyd.*

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Regimental Muster
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7, 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1862?

Where Newport Wis.?

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains

Jan 17, 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H. H.
(358-)

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Meyer
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1st, 1862.*

Where Newport Mo.
Union of
Period War years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

(358c)

Copy 12.

1058

Meyer, Hermann

**Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

Sergeant Dergant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620275	26
2	7620340	27
3	7620413	28
4	7620479	29
5	7620559	30
6	7620645	31
7	7620726	32
8	7620804	33
9	7620888	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. *Reg-29-1866*

See also

Mo | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Kernan Meyer

Seymour, Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sp Lewis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.*

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Arrested for murters

Commenced July 8-1862.

No. 1 by reason of S.O. No 98
with the date of S.O. No 100

Mo Sept 1-62.

*

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark; Reg. 29-1866

(361)

Har

Apple

Mo

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Herman Meyer

Ser't, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at

Palmyra Mo.

Book mark

(355)

Burt
Original

Mo 1st U.S.C. Inf Mo

Herman Meyer

Serjt., Co. E., 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement
at Pulmonery Mo

Book mark:

(230)

Kark
Capt.

Mo | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Kermann Mayer

Serjt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains
June the 17-1862

Book mark:

(255)

Not
App'd.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

1st
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 188*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

1st
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
Original

5

Handwritten signature: *John A. Smith*

Johnnie B. F., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:-----

Book mark:

(598)

○

511

10

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for U. S. S. S. R., 186/.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John J. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 /.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

1864, Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(564)

Copy

659
Meyer, Jacob

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617834	35
2	7617926	36
3	7618034	37
4	7618131	38
5		39
6		40
7		41
8		42
9		43
10		44
11		45
12		46
13		47
14		48
15		49
16		50
17		51
18		52
19		53
20		54
21		55
22		56
23		57
24		58
25		59
26		60

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept. 4, 1861, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 20, 1862.

Last paid to

Sept. 1, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(251)

Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **NIO.**

Wm. H. H. H.

W. H. H., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. H. H. H., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

211, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Will attend*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Copy

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Jackob Meyer
Plt. Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

W. J. Meyer

1069
Meyer, Louis

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619604	2
2	7619680	3
3	7619764	4
4	7619843	5
5	7619921	6
6	7620005	7
7	7620077	8
8	7620151	9
9	7620230	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Rank Mark:

See also

77 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Franklin D. ...
Inf., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st March, 1862, Capt. ...

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9, 1862* +

Last paid to *Sept. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *On duty Sept. 9.*
Mustered out Sept. 9.
1862

+ Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer.

Book mark :

Franklin D. ...
(361) *Copy.*

八

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

No.

2000

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for company, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 19, 1862.

Where... 

Period 22 years.

Present or absent.

Storage. \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(858c)

Cherish

77 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Louis Meyer
Inf., Co. D., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discontinued*
at Fort Randall
Mo.

Book mark:

Filed 11/11/74
(156) *Copyd.*

77 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Levin Meyer

Chas., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meyer & Levin, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1867.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 24 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left at St. Louis
Jan 17 1868

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Levin Meyer
Copy

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Louis Meyer

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McK. Co., 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo.
June 7

Period Mar. years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

(268c)

Copyrd.

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Louis Meyer

Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo
Genant

Period Mar years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: (thru without leave
since Jan 13 to Jan 30
(13 days)

Man of good family
born in Mo. of parents

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Tyler

Original

Mo | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Louis Meyer
Prob Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period Mar years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Louis Meyer

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861*

Where *U. S. Arsenal at St. Louis Mo.*

Period *2 months.* years.

Present or absent *Not entered*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

At St. Louis

(358-)

Copy to

M 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Louis Meyer
Privt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3 - 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3 - 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 12, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

W. A. Tyler

35421

Copies

1066
Meyer-Phillips

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617835	2
2	7617937	3
3	7618035	4
4	7618132	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Back Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William H. H. H.

Capt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 20, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo., 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 20, 1862.

Last paid to

Sept. 20, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

92 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Chas., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent Not attested

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

W. L. Meyer

Capt. Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (Grand Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2, 1861.*

Where *W. S. Dracut.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark

W. L. Meyer

1062

Meyer, Mendoline

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.
Missouri Infantry.

1st Lieutenant ✓ 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

17617777	26
17617872	27
17617970	28
17618067	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

W. | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Alfred M. M.
L. H., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

15th Nov. 1861, Jan. 10, 1862.

Muster-out to date

....., 1861.

Last paid to

Nov. 1, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged and paid

15th Nov. 1861

by the 1st Reg't

of the 1st Div.

at Fort M.

15th Nov. 1861

Book mark:

(541)

Alfred M. M.

Copied.

211 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Wendell Meyer
1st, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dismissed and was
accepted by Maj. Gen.
Smith, Dec 25/61.

Book mark:

(228) 100 100

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Pioneer Co. A 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 1 - 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 1st Reg't

Reg't 82d

Book mark:

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Mustering
1861, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where

U. S. Arsenal

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went to Y. Arsenal

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

First

Copied

Meyer, Wendolam

1 Lt. Col. 1 U.S.R.C. Mo. V.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charge	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jefferson City
Dec 24/93
M. L. No. # 115-1861

Meper. Mendocino

1st Pioneer Co A 1st Regt
U. S. R. C. Hotel

J. O. G. B.

Andrew has permission in
consequence of misunderstanding
he takes his Capt & himself
"which is not necessary to explain"

My note app'd by Capt & Det
C. A. 1st Regt

and decim'd by Ho of McLean
Bryson & Co.

Rec'd P. O. M. Dec.
25, 1861.

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the War.
Supt. Gen.
Special Order No. 93.
Dec 25 1861.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.

Edw. R. R. Rogers
Major General

By Henry G. Evans
Adjutant

In the absence of the General

Adj. Gen.

Jefferson City

Dec 28th 1861

I hereby tender my resignation as First Lieutenant
of Company A Pioneers of First Regiment of U.S.
Reserve Corps Missouri Vol. In consequence of a
misunderstanding between the Captain Command-
ing said Company and myself, the particulars
of which it is not now necessary to enumerate.

Wendelin Meyer

1st Lieut. Pioneer Co. A.

1st Regt U.S. P.C. Mo. Vol.

I earnestly recommend that the above
Resignation may be approved.

Capt W. R. Dittie

Pioneer Comp A.

U S R Co. Mo Vol

I heartily concur in recommending
the acceptance of this resignation

Thos. J. McRea

Breg. Genl. Comd.

Lieut Meyer
1st Reg. Inf.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Hendrick Meyer*

Rank *1st* Regiment *1* Res:

Arm *Infantry*

Casualty *Yes*

Day *25*; Month *Dec*; Year *67*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *93* *711*

Remarks _____

E. C. D.

Clerk.

Head Quarters,
Department of The Missouri,
Saint Louis, December 25, 1861.

Special Orders
No. 98. } (Extract)

III... The resignation of 1st. Lieut.
Hendolin Meyer 1st. Regt. U.S.
Reserve Corps Mo. Vols. is hereby
accepted, to take effect this day.

By Order of Major General Halleck:
(Signed) J. C. Kelton
Assistant Adjutant General.

110746

X 1863

Meyer, William

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621017	2
2	7621085	3
3	7621165	4
4	7621238	5
5	7621321	6
6	7621406	7
7	7621477	8
8	7621544	9
9	7621588	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Book North Chas. 29-1866

See also

III | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

William Meyer

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April Louis Mo., Oct 11, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct 16, 1862.*

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

4

Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll

Book mark: Aug 25 1862

E. B. Thompson (101)
Copy

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William Meyer

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 7 (Aug.), 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Thompson *Officer*

M | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

William Meyer
Pvt., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Meyer
Pl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Thompson
Copyright.

24 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

William Meyer

C. A., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made by *W. H. H. H.*

W. H. H. H.
Corporal

94 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

William Meyer

Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

.....

7M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William Meyer

Prst, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Wm *Wm* *Wm*

Original

41 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Miller

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quarterly "Check" 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

111 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

William Meyer
Co. 9, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison, Wis., 2nd Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Where *Madison, Mo.*

Period *11.2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *4*

Meyer Copy sent.

7064

Michaelis, Amatus

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7622431
2 7622505
3 7622583
4 7622657
5 7622746
6 7622837
7 7622910
8 7622988
9 7623088

book Mark:

See also

77 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

William W. Vick
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, *Oct. 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9*, 1862. ^x

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *178* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
Sept. 9, 1862

^x Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Vick
(331) *Original*

B | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Amadoro Michale

Ami, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862
Present or absent *Admitted*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bentley Barker*
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: *100*

Barker

(255)

Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Amos W. Hinkle

Co. T., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let Benjamin Hinkle*

W. H. Lewis, Mo.

Book mark:

Hinkle

(156)

Copyied.

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Amandus Michaelis

Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*

June 17th 1862

Book mark:

(1862) *A. Michaelis* *Co. H*

No. 11183 Mo.

Benardus Nicholas

Co. 20, 1st Reg't Missouri Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to Apr., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

776 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Commander Nicholas
Gri...

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave from Jan. 1st to
Jan. 28th 1862 - 18
days

Book mark:

1
100 on
(100) 100

711-

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Elmundus Michaelis

Grix, Co H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

Present or absent?

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1000) W. E. Gier Corp

Mc 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

7
Steward
Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) *3* *Sept 12 to Oct 31* *1861*

N.C. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Exander Nicholas
Co. F., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *100* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

Michaela Sabina

Infantry

, Co. 1A,

1

Reg't 1st Q.C.M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, June 5th 1862

Order for Transportation No. 66

By requisition of Maj J. I. Wheli A.A.G.
Issued to Col Parsons A. I. M.

For transportation of Sabina Micha
Co. Co H 1st Reg U.S.R.C. Mo Col
From St. Louis Mo
To Rolla Mo
Thunders. Join Reg by order

1065
Michaelson, John

**Co. E. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

Sergeant, Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2	<i>See Michaelson.</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book North Reg. 29. 1864.

See also

1066
Michael, John

**Co. E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76223131	25
2	76223197	26
3	76223271	27
4	76223451	28
5	7620521	29
6	7620603	30
7	7620688	31
8	7620766	32
9	7620843	33
10	7620921	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book No. 1. Reg. 29-1866.

See also

Mo | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Michael
Regt Co, Co, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dr Louis Mr, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862

Last paid to April 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ - 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: created for musters

Concluded July 8-1862.

Th. Co. by reason of L.O. No 98

had in Sept Mr. outside of

Louis Mr Sept 1-62

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Reg-29-1866

John Michael
Regt Co, Co, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Michael

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In company at
Palmyra Mo.*

Book mark:

Ball
Comd.

Mo | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Michael
Prk, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at
Palm Springs

Book mark:

(250)

Bank

Copyied.

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Michalech

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains

June 17-1862

Book mark:

AL | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
Wm. T. Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. T. Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

MI 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. NO.

P. 1 John Michaleck

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4th Feb 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I
this Regt Feb. 1862

Book mark:

David

(155)

Copies

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Michaelok

Draft, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 23 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(268)

Copies

M | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Michael

drpt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(268)

copy

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.

John Michalek

5th Regt Co. 3, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mt. Zion Assembly Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where Mt. Zion.

Period The year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(Back)

Capt. gen.

1867

Miller, Andrew

Co. 1, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623171	26
2	7623240	27
3	7623313	28
4	7623392	29
5	7623517	30
6	7623609	31
7	7623682	32
8	7623753	33
9	7623816	34
10	7623844-1867	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7623844-1867.

See also

No. 1st U. S. C. B. Mea.
Anton Neller
Co. D, 1st Reg't U. S. C. B. Mea.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Mea - 384 - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 17, 1867.

- Discharge on file.

E. P. Conaway.

Mc | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Anten *McNeller*
En, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, *Oct 17, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862*

Last paid to *July 1, 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 *64*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *MO. fm. S.O. No 98*

Wd. Cav. Dist. of Mo. dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1, 1862

* Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *1219-67. Dickson*
(over)

W. H. C. C. C.
Original

9-11-6

7623816

1891

in file M48.384-67

Mc | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Anderson
Edw Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug* 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Hitcher

Copied

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Anton Miller

Bt, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamson

(149)

Copyd.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Clinton McNeill

2nd, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty as
shaver building a
block house 6 days*

Book mark:

Platcher

(508)

Copy

MI | 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Anton Mueller
P.t.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. '91 Apr 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as labor
93 days

Book mark:

Quind

(368)

Copies

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Anton Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2^d Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as Carpenter
since Feb. 24th 62 till date.

Book mark:

David

(468)

Copied

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Anton Miller

P. 1

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nw. 1/4 Sec 10, 1861.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(258)

am

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Paul Anton Miller

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Unwell - sick at Hospital
Warsaw, Mo., since Oct 23 '61

Book mark:

Quind

(265)

Copied

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Antony Miller

Pt., Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis,

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(Initials)

Cop yied.

Miller, Anthony
Co. I U S R. C. V.

See Martin House
Enclosures

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

1068
Miller, Henry

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1069
Miller, Joseph

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620312	2
2	7620379	27
3	7620522	28
4	7620604	29
5	7620719	30
6	7620961	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Me | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Joseph Miller

Post, Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dr Lewis, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *not rec any pay*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 17 76 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Roll*

Nov 24 - 1861

Book mark:

War
(301)

Mo | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Joseph Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged May 1-62

Book mark: 100

(255)

Bank
Office

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

U. S. B. C., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. B. C., Mo. Inf.

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for United States, 188

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:-----

Book mark:

(255)

○

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.**

Company Muster Roll
Company, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dec Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Next home on roll*

Jan. 1862

Book mark:

11 | **1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.**

1st Cavalry Division
4th Reg't, Co. C., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11th Nov. 1864, 1861.

Muster-in to date *11th Nov. 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11th Nov. 1861.*

Where *1st Cavalry Division*

Period *11th Nov. 1861.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1070
Mincker, Henry.

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52

Book Mark: Page 29 - 1866

See also

✓ 1071

Mineuegen, Adam

Co. D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

Minister Army
1072

**Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620314	26
2	7620350	27
3	7620451	28
4	7620524	29
5	7620606	30
6	7620690	31
7	7620768	32
8	7620845	33
9	7620922	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg. 29-1866*

See also

No | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Must Co

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9*, 1862.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Account for mustering*

Ordinance July 8 - 1862.

W. D. by name of L. O. No 98

St. Louis Mo. dated 18

St Louis Mo - Sept 1 - 62

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer co. roll.

Book mark *Regt - 29 - 1866*

No. 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry M. Walker

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at*

Palmyra Mo.

Book mark:

(355)

Walt
Officer

Me | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Muske

Bvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at
at Palmyra Mo.*

Book mark:

(450)

Back

Copyd.

M. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Winter

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains

June 17-1862

Book mark

Hart

(359)

App'd

Mc | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Company
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

AC | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Approved
Charles, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for *Charles*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 /.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. ...

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

for 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., 186/.

Present or absent 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Remarks: 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

1073
Minway, Adam

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17619686	26
17619683	27
17619767	28
17619845	29
17619924	30
17620008	31
17620080	32
17620154	33
17620233	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry
Co.,

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

W. H. King, Jr., Sept. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Lost paid to *W. B. C.*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since..... 186

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 94

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$	100	; due \$	100
----------------	-----	----------	-----

Remarks: *Del. 17311*

Unimproved Reported at
1867

2007-1-10

Was actually mustered out of service September 9, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

1881
J. T. Caldwell
Caldwell

2. 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

W. J. ...

W. J. ..., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. J. ...*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1 1/2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. J. ...
(208c) *Copied*

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Adm. William H. G. G.
1st Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 15*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *En. confinement at*
Leavenworth Prison,
Ill.

Book mark:

William H. G. G.
Copy.

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Wm. M. Mearns
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. M. Mearns*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 186*2*.

Where *at Fort Smith*.

Period *11* years.*

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Left for duty*

for duty

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Wm. Mearns

(M) | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Adam Munro

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 14 - Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.*

Where *Ill. Landis Mo.*
June of

Period *Mar* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Lytle

(358c)

Copyid.

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Adams, Winifred
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo
Genl of

Period Mar years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

(358c)

W. A. Taylor Copyist.

Mo | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Adams Munroe
Reut., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period Mar-years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor
(358*) *Copyist*

(M) | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Adam Munger

Privt., Co. D. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861*

Where *21d Regt of R. C. Mo.*

Period *War* year.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Adam Munger

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. / **MO.**

Adam Minnoway
Priv. Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. & Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861* *

Where *St Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* Muster-roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

W. A. Tyler

(256c)

Copyed

1075

**Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

Private; Private.

CARD NUMBERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
See Minway.															Adam.														

100%

See also

1075
Wellenbager, Conrad
Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17619608	1
17619682	2
17619766	3
17619844	4
17619923	5
17620007	6
17620049	7
17620153	8
17620232	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866,

See also

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Corporal Wollenpfege
Det., Co. D., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to

Sept. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 03

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered for mustering*

July 8th 1862. Mustered
and released Sept. 9th 1862.

+ Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *W. S. W. W. W.*

W. S. W. W. W.
(361)

Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Company D, 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Company D, 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Where *at Fort Smith, Ark.*

Period *11* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

at Fort Smith, Ark.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Company D, 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
Copy

77 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Corrad Mullenpape
Det., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Company
at Camp

Book mark:

Revised
(1860) Copy

77. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

copyad in m page
1st., Co. D. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *David F. Hill*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Where *at Camp in Mo.*

Period *21* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left to West Plains*

Jan 12

* *See* enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David F. Hill
(358c) *Copy*

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Amiel McElhiney
Inf., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*
Genl of

Period *Mar* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

Mr 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**
Conrad McElharg
Batt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.*

Where *at Fort Mo*.*

Period *11* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* *See* enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Tyler

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Leonard Muelhaupt
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861

Where Adelphi, Mo.
Prime of

Period War years.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Taylor

Copyd.

M

1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Conrad Moellenpfe
Priv. Co. D, 1 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Channel Mo Sept 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861*

Where *St Louis Channel*
the

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

*See Muster roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W A Tyler

(366)

Captain

1076
Morllenhagen, Conrad

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also

1077
Mellor, Henry

Co. St. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Algonquin Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622393	26
2	7622525	27
3	R.P. 301954	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 301954

See also

W. I. W. R. S. No.
Henry Moeffer
Reg't U. S. R. C.
Ma. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

U. S. R. C. 301921

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, D. C. 2, 1891.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

W. I. W. R. S.

Mo. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Circuit, Miller

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 12 to Dec. 31 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
Surrendered
S.A. Disability

Not on muster

Book made

(1861)

Miller

Copies

1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.

Henry W. Miller
Nov. 20, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *10* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Regt 301954

(1861)

Henry W. Miller

Copied.

1078.

Mess. Henry

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Ser. Morse.

Henry

Book No. 1. R. S. 29. 1861.

See also

1979
Moller, William

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private 1st Lt. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624098	2
2	7624181	3
3	7624270	4
4	7624383	5
5	7624685	6
6	7911625	7
7	5523-13-1872	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 5523-13-1872.

See also

Mr J. W. W. Mc
William Miller
Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo Artillery

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5523 B 92

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 26, 1892

"Discharge on file, unsatisfied."

C. W. Zappone (copy)

M. | Sappers and Miners, | **MO.**
| 1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G. |

William Mochler

March 27 } Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9,* , 1861.

Where *Missouri*

Date of discharge *Feb 18* , 1862.

Period allowed for *5* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *22.08*, 100

Paid *Aug. 26,* 1864, by

Remarks:

Discharged Feb. 18, 1862

**For difference of pay between
Infantry and Sappers and Miners
of Engineers only.**

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *252*

C. G. Powell

Original.

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. MO.

William Miller

186 P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on account of*
diability Feb 18 1862

Book mark: *5523-3-26J-534-872*

Assn
(201)
Arrive

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

William Möller
PT, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on account*
of bodily disability Feb 16 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(228)

Adson
Original

116 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William Miller
Pr., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 7 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

William Miller
Pr.

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William Waller
W. W., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo., Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Saline Co. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. W. Waller
Original

Mc 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

William A. Waller

Re Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *2 1/2* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark

W. A. Waller

(256)

Copy

Eveller, William
P., Co. K, 1 U.S. Regt. P. C. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William. Keller 1864

78

Rev. Dr. J. J. W. R. C. C. C.

Quincy Feb 15 1862

RECEIVED
JAN 15 1862
J. J. W. R. C. C. C.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 14, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William Keller was enrolled on the 29
day of August, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.,
in Company K, 1 Regiment of U.S.R.C. Mo. Inf
Volunteers, to serve ~~4~~ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private, on the 9
day of Sept, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.,
in Company K, 1 Regiment of U.S.R.C. Mo. Inf
Volunteers, to serve ~~4~~ years, or during the war. On the
muster^{and} Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated September 19, 1862, he is reported
'Discharged on account of Disability
Feb 1862.'

Wm. M.

Chas. Price
A. G.

Monterfeld, Henry

1980

Co 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52

See Monterfeld, Henry

Book Mark:

See also

1 Moritz 1081 —

Co. C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private — Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619537.	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Liberty
Co. 1 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *May 1*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Sept. 17, 1862

Co. 1

Co. 1. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861 at

St. Louis for the war & m. in Sept. 12 '62

at St. Louis

1862

Book mark:

Liberty
(301) *Copy*

1082
Max. Henry

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622508	2
2	7622586	3
3	7622660	4
4	7622749	5
5	7622840	6
6	7622912	7
7	7622990	8
8	7623091	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark Reg. 29-1866

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. MO.

Henry W. W.
Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

W. Lewis, W. W., Oct 17, 1862.
Sept 9, 1862. X
Dec 23, 1862

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Last settled 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
2

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrested for 9 months at*
Yellow Sulphur, Va. Dec 17, 1862
by order of 9th Co
Agg 600

X Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Agg = 22 = 1866

W. Lewis

Officer

18 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry Ward

Ri., Co. II, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in confinement*
at Camp near New

Book made

25th Sept 62

W. B. Felt

(186)

Copies

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Henry Miers

Pr, Co *T*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug. 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Confinement*

at Elmira, Mo.

Book mark:

Truitt

(150)

Copied.

W3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry W. Jones

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. Jones*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lieut. at West Plains*
from 17th 1732 Dr. ex. 100
as leave
deduct from pay 15 31

Book mark:

W. J. Jones

(266)

Copies

W. W. G. Co. Mo.

Voluntary Muster

Grix, Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent not shown

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. G. Co. Mo.

File | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Wood
Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Company H, 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., 1862*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wood

711 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Monte

Extr., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5th Dec. 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Henry Monte

Mo. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry, M. J.

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Disch. 2^d Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not taken

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Given by Sub-
muni-Genial Govt
Muster

Muster & M. in Sept
1861 at St Louis
Mo for the war.

Book mark:

Henry

(268)

Copies

1083
Moschman, Macclaw

Co. G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17623129	26
17623195	27
17623269	28
17623441	29
17621939	30
17622106	31
17622174	32
17622252	33
17622353	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Wengel Mosehne
Priv. Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Louis Mo Oct 17 1862

Muster-out to date 186 ⁺

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *4 21* / 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks

Deserte d at
Franklin Mo June
3, 1862. till Aug
22. Mustered
out of service
Sept 9, 1862

* Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Wengel

(361)

Original

11 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | M.O.

Wenzel Moschna

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted June
30 to Aug 4. En
present in Benton
Barracks in Conf.*

Book mark:

W Vear
(256) *Copied*

W 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Wenzel Moschna
Priv. Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined from
desertion Aug 4.
Absent in St Louis
Mo., in Benton
Barracks.

Book mark:

W Weaver

(358)

Copyd.

M 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Wengel Moschma
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Or Nay-June, 1862.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Disenrolled without
leave since June
5, 62*

Book mark:

W. C. M.

(1862)

Copy

M | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Henry Moschina
Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Thompson
Copy

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. NIO.

Wenzel Maschna
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 - Feb'y*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfd. from Co. I*
Feb'y 1st to 6th Absent since
Jan'y 6th to Feb'y 1st 62. 25
days & leave from St-
Louis to Pacific 75. &
military rate.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(268) *Original*

M

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Modaw Moschna

P. 1

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 23 Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G
this Reg't Feb. 1'62

Book mark:

David

(258)

Copy

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Waclaw Mochna

Serjt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov⁹, Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Waclaw Mochma

Des't, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent: not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(166)

Copy

M | 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.

Waelaw Moechua

8th Art Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 19, 1861.

Where St Louis.

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quind

(Unit)

Copies.

1084
Moseburne, Wargel

Co. G, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

See Moseburne. Wargel -

Book Mark:

See also

1085

Moser, John

Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622432	26
2	7622506	27
3	7622584	28
4	7622658	29
5	7622747	30
6	7622838	31
7	7622931	32
8	7623011	33
9	7623089	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

John M. Mear

Pr., Co. Y, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *private*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Sur.*

gone irregular - Sur.
Sept. 1862

Book mark:

Brigadier

(261)

Amos

QX | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Mear

Barri, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks *Discharged by order*

Book mark:

(268)

Barri

Copied

H 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Sam. W. Allen

Co. F., Co. *F.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. Aug. 18*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

discharged by order

Book mark:

Sam. W. Allen

(1860)

Original.

MO.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inc.

John M. Mott

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

MO.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inc.

John M. Mott

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Mader

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

since June 1st 1862

was on duty as laborer
from May 1st to May 26th

Book made:

Burpelle

(225)

Copies

Mr USA Col Mo.

John Moser

Engt. Co. 6, 1 Reg't Missouri V.S.R.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mosier & Co., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 11

John Moser
Original

712 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John W. Mason
Ohio, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Jan. 7th to Feb. 9th 1862, 29 days - on sick leave from 1st to 14th, 14 days.*

Book mark:

Wagon

711 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John W. Orr

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

(1861)

Copies

W. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John A. Wier
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 to Oct. 3, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(165)

John A. Wier
Capt

N.C. | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **MO.**

Levin M. Wiser
Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *11* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Glasen (John)
Co. 42108 R C M O V
4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates /

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., June 17th 1862.

The Provost Guard of the City will Pass

~~General John J. Schofield~~
until Twenty Sixty of June 1862.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

Frank. S. White

Assistant Adjutant General.

I hereby certify that I have carefully
examined John Mayer Private of
Capt Weir's Co. 1 Regt. N.S. P. Co. and
find that he has the Rheumatism in
his arm and that in view of his
condition he is in my opinion incapable
of duty and will be during the
period of ten days from this date.

D. G. Phelps.

St. Louis: }
27. June 1862 } I have managed to get the signature of this
is truly Dr. Phelps, and the above is the true signature of Dr. J. Phelps, and that he is
a qualified physician. St. Louis June 27. 1862.

Charles Foster

Justice of the Peace

Division
HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,
St. Louis, Mo., June 2nd 186

Major W. Mills,

The bearer John Moser
1st Missouri Reserve Corps Co H has been
presented as a proper subject for discharge.
Will you please examine him and if you
think the Service will be benefited by
his discharge make the necessary papers
in his case

Very Respectfully &c
Harrison A. Gleim
Lt. & a a a Gen.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

Assistant Adjutant General.

1862

80

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Mober

Bn of Company *K*

1st Regiment of *24th Regt Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died of June 30/62
at sea

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Moser
 Rank: Priv Company: "K" Regiment: 1st
 Arm: U.S. Inf. State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Surg Cert

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 30 " 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Infantry Co
Letter Oct 17/62

REMARKS.

Musters roll for July &
Aug 62 reports him
"Discharged by order,"
Returns give no report
No record in D.D.R.

Wm M. Johnston

Clerk.

1086

Mrazek, Joseph

Co. L, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>See Mrazek.</i>	
4		<i>Joseph -</i>
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

Back Mark: *Reg. 29-1866.*

See also

1887
Mrazek, Joseph

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623170	2	
2	7623239	3	1
3	7623312	4	
4	7623452	5	
5	7620520	6	
6	7620602	7	
7	7620687	8	
8	7620765	9	
9	7620842	10	
10	7620920	11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	

Book Mark: Aug. 29 - 1866.

See also

Me | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph Mrazek

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Apr. Louis cler, Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: arrived for muster-out

arrived July 8 - 1862

M.O. by order of S.C. M 98

has in his M.O. order

Louis cler Sept 1 - 62

* Was actually mustered out of service September 9, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: R 27-29-1862

Bar
Clerk

M | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Joseph Marazack

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at
Fort Monroe

Book Mark:

No | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Joseph Mrazek
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Confinement at
Palmpru

Book mark:

(750)

Hark

Copyd.

Mo | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Joseph Mrazek
PM, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains
June 17-1862

Book mark:

L.C. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

William M. McLaughlin
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph Mrazek
Priv

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2nd Feb, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E
this Regt Feb. 1 '62

Book mark: _____

Lair

(RCS)

Copies

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

P. Joseph Mrazek

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 21 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent For. 0000

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Mrazek

(1861)

Copies

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph M. a Zeck

P. V., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(255)

Copies

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.

P. I. Joseph Nagels

, Co. 3, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Annual Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period The war years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(Book)

Copy sent.

1088
Muehlhausen, Charles

**Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620316	26
2	7620381	27
3	7620452	28
4	7620525	29
5	7620607	30
6	7620691	31
7	7620769	32
8	7620846	33
9	7620924	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg - 29. 1866.*

See also

Mo | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Charles Muehlhausen

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862⁺

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arrested for mutinies

Can am ck July 8-1862

M.C. by reason of S.O. No 98

Is a free man Mr. a a a

St Louis Mo Sept 1-62

* Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Musterings Officer on roll.

Book mark: R 27-29-1866

(301) Kath Copies

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles M. Wellhausen
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at
Palmyra Mo

Book mark:

(365)

Bank
Office

No. **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles Muehlhausen
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at*
Palmyra Mo

Book mark:

(750)

Bank

(Copied.)

26

I U. S. Res. Comps, Inc. Mo.

Mo.

Charles Muehlhausen

Book _____, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary & family, 1862.

Present or absent.....absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains

June 17-1862

Book mark:

Barth

(869)

Copyright

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

1st
Reg't
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 - 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert L. Smith*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Des Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MIO.**

Chas. E. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4* /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Robert C. McCall

Dr. C., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Charles F. ...
Co. 3, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date March 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

(List)

Copy sent

✓ *Muehlhausen, John* 1889

C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620279	26
2	7620344	27
3	7620417	28
4	7620483	29
5	7620563	30
6	7620649	31
7	7620730	32
8	7620808	33
9	7620895	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: *Reg. 29-1866*

See also

Mo | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

John Muehlhausen
Co. F., Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 94
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: wanted for mustering

Conducted July 8 - 1862

No. 1 by means of S.O. No 98

He is in dist. for action St

Louis Mo Sept 1-62

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862. As shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: July - 29 - 1862

(361)

Wash

Office

Mc | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Muehlhausen
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at

Patuxent M.

Book mark:

(355)

Leath
Capt.

Mo | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John M. Mahan
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at
Palmyra Mo.

Carried by Carter Ind.

Book mark:

East

(350)

Copyd.

Mo | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Muehlhausen
Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains
June 17-1862

Book mark:

(263)

Hart
Capt.

101 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

101

101, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *101*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *101*

Book mark: *101*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Company, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *in ranks*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.**

Company Muster Roll
Company, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 186 / .

Present or absent *March 1861*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Company, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

Original

Mo.

Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chloroform, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... 186

Where *Ch. ...*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(附)

Copyright.

1890
Mueller, Albert

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618224	2
2	7618313	3
3	7618414	4
4	7618500	5
5	7618583	6
6	7618668	7
7	7618748	8
8	7618829	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: Reg 29-1866

See also

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. MO.

Albert Mueller

Art, Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Center St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr. 24, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty from
the 28th of May till the
26th May '62. Has

arrested for mutiny

arrested July 8th at

Rolla, Mo.

Book mark: See Reg. 24, 1862.

Washington over

M I U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Albert Muller

Pat, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In prison at
Calmyra, Mo.

Book mark:

(258) Washington Copies

21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Albert Mullin

Capt., Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 1*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*La Crosse
Palmyra Mo.*

Book mark:

Warrington

(736)

Copyd.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Regt. Muster

Ch. v., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

▲ appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich. & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Name not appears*
on roll Aug 18/62

Book mark:

211 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo. 2

Robert M. M. M. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert M. M. M.*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on 26th June 1862*

Book mark:

(358) *Robert M. M. M.* *Approved.*

My **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Robert Mueller

Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1256)

Waller
Copy

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Albert Miller

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

91 | 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Alvin Miller

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Mo. Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 20, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alvin Miller

Copy sent.

1091
Muller Anton

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52

See Muller, Anton.

Reel Mark: Mpg. 384/863.

See also

Muller, Conrad,
1092

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	Sgt Muller	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40

Book Mark:

See also

1093
Miller, Conrad

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621016	26
2	7621083	27
3	7621163	28
4	7621236	29
5	7621319	30
6	7621404	31
7	7621475	32
8	7621542	33
9	7621587	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: May. 29-1866,

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Ernest Mueller

Pvt., Co. F., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sent Louisville, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Oct 4, 1862.

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged*

Aug. 16th to Sept. 2nd 1862.

*

Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *443-24446*

C. W. Thompson

(361)

Original

AM | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Samuel Muller
Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 1862*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On leave since*
Aug. 21 '62 until Aug 31
'62

Book marked *100*

E. B. Thompson
Officer

117 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

General Muster

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark 4

Co. 13 The regular
Copyd.

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **M.O.**

Conrad Mueller

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Thompson

(365)

Copy

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Howard M. Miller
Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

44 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Corrad Murria

CA, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 100

Mo.

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Conrad Mueller

Art, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines Original

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Conrad Mueller

Art, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 21, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Conrad Mueller

Pvt., Co. F., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 11th, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11th, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11th*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *11* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Back)

M. M.
Capt.

1094
+ Mueller, Franz

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619605	25
2	7619681	26
3	7619765	27
4	7619869	28
5	7619953	29
6	7620250	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frank Miller
Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .
Last paid to *141.75*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100
Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100
Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability - 51082.*

See on roll
Book mark: *Frank Miller 1862*

Frank Miller
(201) *Original*

Mo | 1 U.S.R. & Inf. | MO.

Erasmus Miller
Ungava, Co. D., 1 U.S.R. & C.
Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 April 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 . *

Where

Period years. *

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged.

Reported on Muster Roll
of February 28. 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Murray Copyright

Mo | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Mueller
Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb....., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2....., 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo
himself
Period Mar..... years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate since Jan 13,
1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

W. A. Taylor

(358c)

Copyid.

Mo | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Grand Muster
Br. V, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period Wm. years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(25c)

W. A. Tyler

Copies

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Frank Miller

Privt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Where *U. S. Arsenal St Louis Mo*
since of

Period *Mar* year.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

M 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Frank Mueller
Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Kans Mo Sept 3, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861*
Where *St Louis Kans*
aka
Period *War years.*

Remarks:

**See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment or subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W A Tyler

Miller, Frank
P, Co. H, 1st Regt. C. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Changes
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admissions to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

July 24, 1864
No. 41, 64
74
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
In the case of

Henry Muller
of 1st Regt of Ill. Cavalry

Approved
J. D. Wright
M. A. W. S. W. S. W. S.

Ed. Geo. Dep. of the M. S.
Dr. Louis Lang

He is discharged
By order of Maj. Gen. Halleck

S. M. Weston
Asst. Dir. of Gen.

Adm. Gen. Office
Aug 30/62

Received (A. G. Office)
Aug 15/62

Enter monthly pay
p. 2

Mr. Messrs - 4 Nov
Came to Hall at Jan 1862
Reported to the M. S.
A. General Subj. to M. S.

W. S. Weston
Asst. Dir. of Gen.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Franz Mueller Private of Captain *Charles Schumann* Company, (D,) of the *First* Regiment of the United States *Artillery*, was enlisted by *Capt. Charles Schumann*, of the *First* Regiment of *U. S. A.*, at *St. Louis Mo.* on the *second* day of *September*, 1861, to serve *War* years; he was born in *Oberhofen* in the State of *Switzerland* is *thirty* years of age, *five* feet *four* inches high, *healthy* complexion, *brown* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *shoemaker*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifteen* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 229, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The commencement & nature of the disease of the named is unknown to me.

STATION:

DATE:

Camp Bellefleur Rolla
January 2^d 1862

Commanding Company. *Ch. Schumann*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Franz Mueller* of *Capt. Ch. Schumann* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1194, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 229, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *hemorrhoids & excoriations and a fistula in ano, prior to enlistment*

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

Fifteenth

day of

January

1862, at

Rolla, Missouri

St. Louis Post

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

St. Louis

County—

St. Louis

State—

Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

Muller, Henry
1095

Co *X*, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal, Sergeant,

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
3	<i>Ser. Muller,</i>	4
5		6
7		8
9		10
11		12
13		14
15		16
17		18
19		20
21		22
23		24
25		26
27		28
29		30
31		32
33		34
35		36
37		38
39		40
41		42
43		44
45		46
47		48
49		50
51		52
53		54
55		56
57		58
59		60
61		62
63		64
65		66
67		68
69		70
71		72
73		74
75		76
77		78
79		80
81		82
83		84
85		86
87		88
89		90
91		92
93		94
95		96
97		98
99		100

Dismissed Sept. 1901

Book Mark.

See also

Muller Card 1896

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618226	25
2	7618345	26
3	7618622	27
4	7618858	28
5	249116.966.	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book No. 116966. R. H. 1896.

See also

M. 126.S.R.C. Mo.

Paul Mueller,

"B", 1st Reg't 48th R.C. Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

R.P. 11696.

Book mark:

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feb'y 11th, 1890.

"There is no further record of
this soldier's discharge than is
stated on company rolls."

Roby

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Paul Mueller

Cat. Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 10th 1862, Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.100

Due soldier \$.100 ; due U. S. \$.100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 79

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.100

Bounty paid \$.100 ; due \$.100

Remarks: Discharged from the

Medical Service Oct. 24/61.

Cause Disability.

Book mark: See 116966 R-P 5 1890.

Washington

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Paul Mueller

Ind., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged & transferred
service reg. of the Co. He-
ported in muster rolls of
Oct. 31, 1861*

Book mark:.....

111 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

David Miller

Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Sept. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on Regt.*
Surf. of disability. Sept
22, 1861.

Book mark:

77 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Lucas Muller
Lucas, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, General M. G. Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2, 1861.*

Where *at same place*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *Aug 6 1861*

Muller, Paul
C., Co. B, 10 S. B. C. M. O. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

174/8

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 4

Paul Muller

Private of Company "B"

1st Regiment of U.S. R. G. Tro

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died of Sept 1861

Atlanta

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Paul Muller
 Rank: Private Company: 18th Regiment: 1st
 Arm: U. S. R. G. Inf. State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 22 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not given

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M. R. for Sept
+ Oct 1861

REMARKS.

On M. R. dated
Sept 9. 1861 he is reported
Discharged Sept 24. 1861
No Return for Sept 61
No record with drop

Act. Commisary

Clerk

1097
Muller, Felix

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7621084
2 7621164
3 7621237
4 7621320
5 7621405
6 7621476
7 7621543
8 7621616

Book Mark: Reg. 29. 1866.

See also

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter M. M. M.

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 9, 1862, 1862

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862

Last paid to

Sept 9, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 9, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service

Sept 9, 1862

4

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: 1143-24, 1862

C. B. Thompson

(361)

Original

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Peter Mueller

Pvt, Co. F, 1. Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *(absent)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Lick in Hospital*
Rec'd Mo

Book mark

E. W. Thompson *Capt*

111 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Peter Mueller

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Went Home

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(7-59)

Copyd.

M. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Pvt. Muller

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. F. Rame*, 1862.

Present or absent *(absent)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with in Corp*
ital at Pacific

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

M

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Robert M. Miller

Det., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

100

Miller

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Mueller

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | NIO.

Peter Mueller

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gained by enlistment

since first muster

Book mark:

1098
Muench, Urban

CoD, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17618253	1
17618316	2
17618417	3
17618503	4
17618585	5
17618669	6
17618744	7
17618830	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark: Reg. 29-1866.

See also

U | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Hoban Munch

Pvt., Co. "B", 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Order Bk'd. 11-Lin. Mo. Sept 9, 1862

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9, 1862.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *On extra duty as
fulator from 1st June
to 30th June 1862.*

*Was directed for motion
conduct July 1862 -
Roller No. 1*

Book mark: *see Reg. 29 - 1866.*

Washington

(261)

Original

M. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Urban Munch

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 - August*, 188*2*
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *In prison at*
Calmyra, Mo.

Book mark:

Washington Copy

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Urban Munich
Plt-, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Prison at
Palmira.

Book mark:

1 U. S. R. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Urban Mendenhall

Chas., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not appears on roll August 18/62,*

Book mark:

(259)

Mendenhall
Copy

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George W. M. M.

Ad., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George W. M. M.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been absent with-
out leave since Nov 22nd
1862. Received transfer
from 1st Reg't U. S. R. C. to
this Co.*

Book mark:

(255)

W. M. M.
Copy

111 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Urban Murch

Chas., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Absent previous to 22.1861*

Book mark:

My **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

John Munch

Co. B, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

911 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Private M. M. M.

Mo., Co. *73*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mo. M. M. M., *1861*.

Muster-in to date *1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3*, 1861.

Where *Mo. M. M. M.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1564)

M. M. M.
Original

1099
Murdoch, Urban

**Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

<u>Private</u>	<u>Private</u>
----------------	----------------

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2	<u>See Murdoch</u>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

1100
Muesmeyer Henry
Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620976	2	.
2	7621046	3	
3	7621127	4	
4	7621193	5	
5	7621273	6	
6	7621358	7	
7	7621431	8	
8	7621506	9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	

Deck Mark:

See also

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Muenster
Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discontinued at*

Benton Barracks St Louis
Mo.

Not on Muster

Book mark:

Henry Muenster
C. H. Muenster
Copyist

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Muscarelli
Corp., Co. 1st, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *for Benton Barracks*
at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Copyd.

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Henry Murren
Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June, 1862.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to U. S. Res. Corps*

since June 17. 62

Book mark:

G. B. Murren
Capt.

MA | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Mendenhall
Spic, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Carried over duly as*
carried over since 20th
1862

Book mark:

(255) *None* *Oppia*

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry M. Mendenhall
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *on extra duty as*
carpenter since Dec 20
1862 till now

Book mark:

(259) *Mendenhall*
Original

M

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

X
Kenny Muesmyer
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Wines
Original

74 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Henry Messinger
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Charles C. K. 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Henry Musselwhite
4th Reg't Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Annue Mo. Sept. 11th, 186*1*).

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11th*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11th*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *401* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1500)

Wines
Copy

1101

Muessemeyer, Henry

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2		3
3	<u>The Muessemeyer</u>	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51

Book Mark:

See also

1102
Mullins, Henry

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617270	2
2	7617352	3
3	7617440	4
4	7617525	5
5	7617611	6
6	7617695	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Book Mark: Reg. 29-1866.

See also

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Mitchell
Corpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo., Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U. S. owes him for clothing from April 30 to Sept. 9, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: arrested for drinking

condemned & shot at Pulmona

Mo. on the 8th July & released

the 1st Sept. 1862.

Book mark: Reg. 200 1860

W. A. Dyer
(201) *Original*

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Mühlen
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. T. Apple*, 1862.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged in Hospital*
at Pacific Station
April 25, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Name appears in Column
Present cancelled by line

Book mark:

C. W. Smith
(255) *Copied*

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Muhlhausen
Cop., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Richardson

(365)

Copies

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Kenny Muhlman
Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

E. T. Richardson
Officer

Mc 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Henry Michlauer
4th Regt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rate A Oct 31, 1861.
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sigs)

Michlauer
Copy

M | 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Heinrich Michiana
5th Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sep. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(5044)

ST Richardson
(Copy sent)

Muhlhaus Henry
Co. A, 1 Reg't N.D.A.C.
Mo. Inf.
Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July the 8th 1862.
Kolla Mo.

Charge against Henry Muhlhaus a Corporal
of Company A. 1st Regiment of Inf. U. S. R. C. Mo.

Charge: Violation of the 21st Article of War.

Specification: Henry Muhlhaus a Corporal
of Comp. A. 1st Regt. of Inf. U. S. R. C. Mo. Vol.
deserted the second day of July (about 4 o'clock
a m from his Comp. at Houston Texas bearing
with arms and accoutrements belonging to the
U. S.

Witnesses:

Rudolph Brückelberg Lt.
Jacob Shree 1st Sergt.
Conrad Miller. Corporal.
of Comp. A.

John D. Sost
Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

Muller, Albert
1183

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: *Reg. 29, 1866.*

See also

1104
Muller, Anton.

Co I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private, Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		5
2	<u>See Muller,</u>	7
3		8 <u>Anton.</u>
4		9
5		10
6		11
7		12
8		13
9		14
10		15
11		16
12		17
13		18
14		19
15		20
16		21
17		22
18		23
19		24
20		25
21		26
22		27
23		28
24		29
25		30
26		31
27		32
28		33
29		34
30		35
31		36
32		37
33		38
34		39
35		40

Book Mark. Aug. 384-1864

See also

1105
* Muller, Conrad

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2617311	2
2	2617393	3
3	2617480	4
4	2617528	5
5	2617614	6
6	2617698	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51

Book Mark:

See also

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Carroll Miller

Co. A., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo., Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U. S. drew things for do. them - from Sept. 1862.

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *arrested for disobeying*

orders & sent to Salisbury, Mo.

the 20th July, & released the

5th Sept 1862.

Book mark:

Chas. Miller

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Conrad Müller
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Desert*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mr. Davis

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Conrad Müller
Corp.

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to Private's
pay till Feb. 9/62, when
promoted as Corporal
by order of Col. Konbauer.

Book mark:

87 Richardson
Corporal

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Conrad Mueller

Rt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

E. P. Richardson
Capt.

M '1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. *MO.*

Conrad Miller

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Wm. Richardson
Co. A

M | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Conrad Muller

Bt, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 13, 186 *1.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 13,* 186 *1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186 *.*

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson
Original

11067
Miller, Frank

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private, Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12
13	14	15
16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24
25	26	27
28	29	30
31	32	33
34	35	36
37	38	39
40	41	42
43	44	45
46	47	48
49	50	51
52	53	54
55	56	57
58	59	60
61	62	63
64	65	66
67	68	69
70	71	72
73	74	75
76	77	78
79	80	81
82	83	84
85	86	87
88	89	90
91	92	93
94	95	96
97	98	99
100	101	102

Book Mark:

See also

1107
* Miller, Henry

Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76222752	26
2	76222843	27
3	76222915	28
4	76222993	29
5	7623093	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

C. C. C.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Сыновья, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 8

Master-out to date	Last paid
Sept 27, 1862.	

Jan 29, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186.....
drawn since..... 186.....

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ad'vd \$ 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Dissecting for Histology*

at Teller my 1st discharge
by order June 9th 62

Aug 42

* Was actually mustered out of service September 9, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

was actually mustered out of service September 9, 1862, as shown of Mustered.

of Mustering Officer on roll

Book mark: 217-22-100

Booker

(861)

Order

B | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Harry Miller

Co. I, Co. II, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Confinement
at Calumet, Mo.

Book mark:

Benjamin

(258)

Com

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Henry Miller

1st, Co. T., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 1st, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement

at Pulmonery Mo.

Book mark:

Dirfel
(1860)
Approved

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

James Miller

Com., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Lifted 1000 1000 1000
June 17th 1862 1000
duty as Corporal from
May 1 to May 20 1862*

Book mark:

(265) *Binfield*
Com

No. 1125-Comp Mo.

Henry Miller
Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5th 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ind 54 value
mus. driving 2-4 1862
On active duty 20 Corp
for 100 12 1-2
Ad 3.

Enrolled in Mo. 24/62
at Gloucester Mo. for the
war.

Book mark:

Henry Miller
Approved.
(355)

Spencer, Henry
P, Co. H, 1 U.S.R.C. *100 V*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet */*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

9524

81

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *Henry Miller*
Paul of Company *H*
1st Regiment of *Volunteers*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Brick Sept 9/62
at the front

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Miller
 Rank: Priv Company: "16" Regiment: 1st
 Arm: U.S. 16 Inf State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Information as dated
Oct 17 "1862"

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.
Refused to be arrested for
mutiny at Rolla Mo. discharged
by order Sept 9/62?
Wanted soon for desertion
refused to be arrested
of body. Disability? Returns given
no report. No record in 25th.

James Sullivan

Clerk.

1108
* Miller, Henry
Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617269	25
2	7617350	26
3	7617438	27
4	7617524	28
5	7617610	29
6	7617693	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Corporal Sergeant

See also

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Miller

Serg't, Co. C., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Ark. Mo. Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account;

The U.S. due to him for clothing from April 30/62.

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 81

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted as Serg't, May 10.

1862, by order of Col. Canbaker.

Arrested for disobeying orders.

Transferred to Pulaski on March 20.

July, & released the 5th Sept 1862.

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

(361)

Original

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **NIO.**

Henry Miller
Capt. Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. T. apt.*, 188 *2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :.

Wm. T. apt.

(255)

Copy

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Miller
Cop, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

ET Richardson
Capt

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

X
Henry Mueller
Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22*, 186*1*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

LT Richardson
Comd.

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Miller

2d Co Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

HT Miller

(255)

Copies

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. MO.

Henry Muller
54th P. Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Oranial Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. T. Richardson
(Capt)

1189
Muller Army

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Major Charles H. Hinkle.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Mueller Army.

Best Mark:

See also

160
Muller, Joseph.

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private. *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark:

See also

1111
Miller Martin

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2617833	26
2	2617935	27
3	2618035	28
4	2618150	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rank Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 20, 1862

Muster-out to date *Sept. 20, 1862*

Last paid to *Sept. 20, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *94* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Chas. A. ...
Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Dec 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Martin Miller

Co. A, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps Mo. Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where U. S. Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at the Arsenal

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

Master

42
Muller, Paul,

**Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

Pratt

Circle

CARD NUMBERS.

Dr Muller		Paids	
1		25	
2		26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Not Not

See also

Murch. Urban.

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private, *Private*.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Best Mark:

See also

1114

Memorandum

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

For Memorandum

Dist Mark: /

See also

1115

Murmann, Henry

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620313	2
2	7620349	3
3	7620422	4
4	7620488	5
5	7620568	6
6	7620653	7
7	7620733	8
8	7620811	9
9	7620892	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

Mo | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Mussmann
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at
Fortin Barrecks Mo

Book mark:

.....
Bar Copies

Mo | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry M. Wernham
Coyle, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted July 17th in*
Benton Barracks since
July 29-1862

Book mark:

(1862)

East

Copyd.

Mo | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Henry Wassmann
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty on U. S.
Building as carpenter
from May 1 to 12 with 1862
Left at West Plains
June 17. 62

Book mark:

(255)

Henry
Capt.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

James M. ...
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Alfred J. Williams
Company
1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Present
1st Reg't U. S. R. C.
Mo. Inf.
1st Reg't U. S. R. C.
Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

676 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*, 186 /:

Present or absent *1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Remarks: *1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Book mark: *1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Mc | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Thomas J. McQuinn

Company E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the month of March, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dismissed by order of the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, March 10, 1864.

Book mark:

Wm. C. McQuinn
(355) *Company E*

Ch | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

John H. ...
... Co. ..., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1861

Muster-in to date *Sept 11, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

Back mark:

(1564)

Copy sent.

1116
Musten Mathias

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2623915
2 2623990
3 2621086
4 2621166
5 2621258
6 2621347
7 2621651
8 1791-a-1888

Book Mark: 2511-6-894884
1791-a-1888

See also

No 1 U.S.R.C. Mo.

Mathias Muster

Co. F, 1 Reg. U.S.R.C. Mo.

Mo.

NOTATION
1337

Book mark 1791 A. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 13, 1888.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

Wm. C. C.

(4345)

Copy.

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Mathias Muster

Pvt., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21.183*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 1861*

Book mark: *See 311 W. 31*

E. J. Thompson

(301)

Copy

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Matthias Muster
Pvt., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Saint Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22.100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 20 " 1861*

Book mark: *60-3311 to 51*

E. J. Thompson
(301) *Capt.*

No 1 U.S.R.C. Mo.

Mathias Muster

Co. A, 1st Reg. U.S.R.C. Mo.

(357033)

Book mark 1791 A. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 13, 1888.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information relative to this soldier.

Answer

(4345)

Copy.

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Mullins Muster

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Miss Alexander 1861*

Reported on Muster

Roll of Alexander 1861

Book mark:

(255)

A. Jones

Copyd.

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **M.O.**

Mustard Muster

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 & Feb 1*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustard Muster*
Jan 1 & Feb 1 at St Louis
M.O.

Book mark: *1*

(255)

Muster
Copied

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Mathias Muster

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

St. Louis, Mo. since

Nov. 12, 61.

Book mark:

Muster

(255)

Copied.

M | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Matthias Muster

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Natural Act 3d*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Granted by Enlistment*

since first muster

now enlisted Regular

Springfield, Mo.

Book mark: *1741-A-88. du 3511*
(over)

(355)

Matthias Copies

APR.-8

7621086

#1891*

Book mark, cont'd.
L. 1887

M. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Mathias Muster

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Sept 21*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *War* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in and
served with Co. F
of this Regt.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Mathias Muster

Priv., Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18, 1861.**

Where *St. Louis, Mo. **

Period *War* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in the same company as of same date. See enrollment card, company and or cards.

Book no.

40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

Bradshaw

Quincy Mathias

G, Co. *H*, 1 U.S.R.C. Mo. *V*

Enclosures.

Dead Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1117

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Agitation & Disorder

John of Company *2*

1 Regiment of *U.S.A. M. S.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death *1862.*

at home

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Mathias Mueker
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 1
 Arm: Inf State: W I R C M D
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS

January 12, 1862

St Louis Mo.

McKall for
Jan & Feb 1862

McKall stated Oct 7/62
reports him dead Dec
20/61.

R. Weirich

Clerk.

11117
Magruder Jacob
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617267	2
2	7617349	3
3	7617437	4
4	7617523	5
5	7617609	6
6	7617694	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

22 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Edw. W. Nagel
Sgt., Co. A., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 1st 1861, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862.*

Last paid to *April 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

He U.S. due to him for clothing from April 30th.
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Current pay disallowed
orders sent to Pulmone Mo.
on 1st 20th July & released
the 5th Sept. 1862.*

Book mark:

W. L. Davis
(361) *Original*

2 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Lucas Hagedorn
Agt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 April, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Copied to make 7.62
when Promoted Sgt.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(858)

W. E. Davis
Copied

N | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Jacob Nagel
Cop., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

(2568)

E T Richardson
Capt

72

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Magee

Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

ST Richardson
Capt.

72 **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

George Magee

1st Corp Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William
(358) Copies

22 | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Nicol Nagel
1st Regt Co. 12, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 186

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson
(3564) Co. 1st

1118

Naught, Joseph

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Musicien Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617793	3
2	7617888	4
3	7617985	5
4	7618083	6
5		7
6		8
7		9
8		10
9		11
10		12
11		13
12		14
13		15
14		16
15		17
16		18
17		19
18		20
19		21
20		22
21		23
22		24
23		25
24		26
25		27

Book Mark:

See also

92 | 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Smith, Harry

Miss, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted Mexican*

Aug. 29/61

Book mark:

Smith

W. | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Joseph W. Mearns

Wm., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where Wm. S. Mearns

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Aspirant Illbruck
.....
Illbruck, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 21st 1862
Sept 21st 1862

Muster-out to date *Jan 21st 1862*

Last paid to *March 1, 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

11.9
Narrowth, Christian

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618962	24
2	7619018	25
3	7619094	26
4	7619170	27
5	7619241	28
6	7619314	29
7	7619372	30
8	7619438	31
9	7619518	32
10		33
11		34
12		35
13		36
14		37
15		38
16		39
17		40
18		41
19		42
20		43
21		44
22		45
23		46
24		47
25		48
26		49
27		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MIO.**

Quintanilla, Juanita
Inf., Co. *1*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sh. Jones Jr. Co. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date *1862*, 1862 .

Last paid to *1862*, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *1862*, 1862 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See previous record*

at Infantry Co. 17, 1862

See previous record

at Infantry Co. 17, 1862

Book mark:

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Charles L. Smith

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

at St. Louis, Mo.

June 21, 1862

Book mark:

Charles L. Smith

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | No.

Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(65x)

Copyright

Dr. | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Charles D. ...
..., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at ...
plaid ...*

Book mark:

W. H. ...
(1862) *Copy*

201 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian L. Lantieri

Inf., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 4th 1862

Present or absent

Present, 1862.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(125)

Pay

Copies

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Christian Jaurath

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

100
Copied

M | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | NIO.**

Christian Sauer

Plt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent.....*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1212

20 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.**

Christian Sauer

Regt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Stephen M. McQuinn
Inf. Co. A., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Many years.*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(1544) *Raw* Copy sent.

1120
Nemitzek, William
Co. E., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book No. 1. 29-1866.

See also

1121
Demetechak, William

Co L, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76223 172
2 76223 241
3 76223 314
4 76223 393
5 76223 518
6 76223 610
7 76223 683
8 76223 755
9 76223 837

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark: Page 29 1866

See also

N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

William Amejeck
Caw Co. I., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862*

Last paid to *April 31, 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12*/
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mo. Co. Jan 20 1862*

Ed. Ars. Dist. of Mo. dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1st 1862

Mustered for military at

Rolla, Mo. July 8th 1862

* Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *N.A. 3, 291 H. 6.*

Fletcher
(201)
Capt.

N

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William Amospect

Elio, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*!

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On confinement*
at Sabugra Mos.
since June 17

Book mark

Fletcher

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William Wimper

Pvt., Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 12, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at
Camp.

Book mark:

Commissary Capt.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

William Wennegeck

Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left at West Plains
June 17, 1862

Book mark:

(258)

Wennegeck

Copies

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | NIO.

William Amejeck
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 7. 2 April, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David Copied
(868)

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William Nemejeck

PT, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Company & Co.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(368)

Copies

A | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Wenzel Stemelöcher

Pt, **Co. I**, **1** Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for **Nov. 1st Dec**, 186**1**.

Present or absent **Present**

Stoppage, \$ **100** for

Due Gov't, \$ **100** for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Died

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Wengel Semetochek

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Wenzel Amelschek
P. J., Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *The war* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David
(1564) *Co, 1st.*

1122
Merley, William

Co. D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS,

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

See Merley, Williams,

Book, Mark: 56056, 1872

See also

1123

Netera, John

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		56
2	<i>See Hurst</i>	57
3		58
4		59
5		60
6		61
7		62
8		63
9		64
10		65
11		66
12		67
13		68
14		69
15		70
16		71
17		72
18		73
19		74
20		75
21		76
22		77
23		78
24		79
25		80

Best Mark:

See also

✓ Melvin, Felix

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 6 2 2 3 8 1
1 2 6 2 2 4 8 1
1 2 6 2 2 5 3 9
1 2 6 2 2 6 6 2
1 2 6 2 2 7 5 3
1 2 6 2 2 8 4 4
1 2 6 2 2 9 1 6
1 2 6 2 2 9 9 4
1 2 6 2 3 0 4 5

30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

At 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Edwin H. Egan
Bn. Co. 7, Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct 12, 1862. ^X

Last paid to Jan 24, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 ^X

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks :

X

Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark :

(361) Benjamin

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Clinton Hutzler

Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin
Copper

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Peter
Co. 77, Co. 77, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Oliver Nelson

Chas., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burkell

(1258)

Copied

N Missouri Mo.

Peter Neiger

Eni., Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri 118 R. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty
as laborer from March
25th to April 30

Book mark:

Dr. Neiger Amos

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Edwin Morgan

Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sam. S. Child*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Induced to the
army by his own
request Feb'y 17. 1862.*

Book mark:

Morgan
(125) *Morgan* *Copy*

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Neger

Cole., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7th Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nov 9th

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Edwin Wilson
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Contributed to Pri-
vate pay since promo-
tion to Capt. 29 = when
promoted to Major.*

Book mark:

Wilson

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Everett
Eng., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Aged *6* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dr. T. W. Arnold, *Feb. 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186*1*.

Where *Dr. T. W. Arnold*

Period *1 year*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arnold
(1861)

1125
Newkum Martin

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Mission Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618909	2
2	7618936	27
3	7619053	28
4	7619129	29
5	7619242	30
6	7619315	31
7	7619400	32
8	7619464	33
9	7619519	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Dis. in -
Am. Co.

1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on, Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 **X**

Last paid to

Sept. 1, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out
Sept. 17, 1862*

X Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Liberal

(361)

Original

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Rec'd. H. H. H. H.

Reg't. Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dec Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Quinton

1st, Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1000 11/17/62

Book mark:

(K50)

Copy not.

1 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

John L. Smith

Reg't, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

March 1862

Company C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

5th May 1862

1862 at Capital

Book mark:

John L. Smith

(1862)

Copied

M | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Stephen Lushard

Det., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Det. Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(468)

Copy

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Arthur J. Schmitt

Musician, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *of Feb. And Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Admitted without
leave from Dec 25
1861 to Feb 5, 1862. 39
days.*

Book mark:.....

A | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Marlin Richard

Mus. Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Marlin Richard*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec 28/61*

Book mark:

No. 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. MO.

Charles H. Hunsaker

Mo., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1302)

None

C. 1302.

1126
Mustatter, Fredrick

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant, Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

Back Mark.

See also

1127
Newsteadt, Friedrich

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 6 2 2 3 7 9
2 7 6 2 2 4 5 1
3 7 6 2 2 5 3 1
4 7 6 2 2 6 6 1
5 7 6 2 2 7 7 6
6 7 6 2 3 0 4 4

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Private, 1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1862, Co. H, 1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Private, 1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on 11th*

Co. H, 1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Book mark: *Discharged on 11th*
March 11, 1862, Co. H, 1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Private, 1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry
(361) *Private*

St March Mo.
Friedrich Gustaf
Eric, Cor. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5 Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged Feb.
25 - 1862
Enlisted for service

Book mark

(350)

Eric
Eric
Eric

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Erskine Vivian

Dr of C., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Erskine Vivian

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

54
Charles L. Underwood

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 - to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not paid*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Worgan

Copies

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Fredrick Kuchler
Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *20* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ *Capt.*

Newtetter, Friedrich
Sgt. Co. 16, 1 U.S.R.C. No. 7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

48
July

22.29. 257

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

82

Frederick Norwood Lee

1st Sergeant of Co. H

1st Regt. of U.S. Artillery

~~Is now in the "Insane"~~

~~As he is now in the "Insane"~~

~~As he is now in the "Insane"~~

~~As he is now in the "Insane"~~

~~As he is now in the "Insane"~~

~~As he is now in the "Insane"~~

~~As he is now in the "Insane"~~

Approved after exam-
ination D.D. 1 Wright

W.R. has been

W.R. sent to the

Sept 25 for

Received (A. G. Office)

MAJ 56

MAJ 56

MAJ 56

MAJ 56

MAJ 56

No. 22 is Defect of the

Mr. Davis July 28. 25. 25.

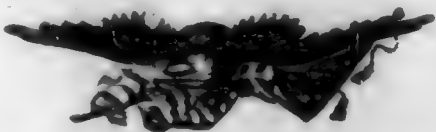
To be discharged

By order of Maj. Gen. H. C. ...

Wm. Preston

Asst. Adj. Gen.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Friedrich Neustatter a *Sergeant* of Captain *Leonard Weindels* Company, [H], of the *first Infantry* Regiment of United States *R. C. Mo. Vols.*, was enlisted by *Capt. Leonard Weindels*, of the *first* Regiment of *U. S. R. C. Mo. Vols.* on the *second* day of *September*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Wittlich* in the State of *Prussia*, is *thirty four* years of age, *six* feet — inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cooper*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty — days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

I certify on honor that said *Friedrich Neustatter* served honestly and faithfully as a *Sergeant* in my Company in this State, *Prussia* and old ulcerations on the leg, contracted previous to enlistment entitle him to a discharge.

STATION: *Camp Hall's near Kalla Mo.*

DATE: *January 5th 1862*

Leonard Weindels
Capt. Commanding

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Friedrich Neustatter* a *Sergeant* of Captain *Leonard Weindels* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *various and old ulcerations on the leg, contracted previous to enlistment. He should not have been enlisted.*

H. F. Ch. Kauler
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty eighth* day of *February*, 1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
J. M. Schaffert
Brig. Gen. Vols.
Commanding *St. Louis District*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

1128
Mustatler Friedrich

Co. H., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Mustatler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

Best Mark:

See also

2021

Co., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624187
2	7624273
3	7624355
4	7624440
5	7624515
6	7624601
7	7624667
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

72

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Eberhard Newland

266 P. 1/2 { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date

Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to

June 30, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due soldier since last settled \$ 55
Paid for cloth'g in kind or money added \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

144 341
M. in Sept 1861 at
Mid. Arsenal, St Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

Cowan

(361)

Cowan

72

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Gerhard Heyland

266 P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Referred to Muster in Answer*

Book mark:

(359)

Attest
Attest

N 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Edward Heyland

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1882*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: *5000*

1 *Q652*
Copyright.

41 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Bernard Richard

Co., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Week 5 2/26*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: _____

W. T. Lusk

Copies

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Richard Newland

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Wagon

(165)

Copyied.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Edward Heyland
Pvt., Pioneer Co. B. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Dec.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Suppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Engineers and Miners Co.
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. H. H. - 11
Copy

N 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Gerhard

Det., Pioneer Co. B. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo., Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Salina Co. - 34 1861.*

Present or absent *W. H. Slater*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by substitution*
since 1st of March

Marshall Sept 29/61 at
St. Louis, Mo. for the
war.

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: *...*

W. H. Slater *Original*

11:30

Nicolaus - Peter

Co 1, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	<i>San Yoder.</i>	<i>Nicolaus.</i>
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

Book Mark:

See also

113
Niederr, Otto

**Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

Private	Private
---------	---------

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	1	7	3	1	7
1	7	6	1	7	3	9	9
1	7	6	1	7	4	8	6
1	7	6	1	7	5	7	2
1	7	6	1	7	6	5	8
1	7	6	1	7	7	3	8

1

1

10

1

100

1

18

12

1

10

[illegible]

1

17

11

11

100

1. 本局為辦理本局業務，得向各機關、團體、事業或個人委託辦理，其委託費由本局負擔。

1

1. *Handwritten text, likely a signature or name, written vertically.*

1

1

100



1000

1

[illegible]

SEE ALSO

100

Book Notes

See also

N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Otto Widen
Dr., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Mo. 22d, Sept 19, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186
Last paid to April 30 .., 1862.

Clothing account:
He is due to have for clothing from April 30 to
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 03 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: About on sick leave
at the General Hospital at St.
Louis since April 22,
1862.

Book mark :

(901) Yup av Copy

W 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Otto Nielsen
Dit

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on



Company Muster Roll

for *Wich Yabe*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis*
in Kansas Hospital

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. T. Davis
Copy

72

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

Mo.

Otto Niederer

Bt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Hospital at St Louis
Mo. since Aug. 29/61.

Book mark:

E. H. Richardson
Officer

(258)

11 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Otto Niederer

Bt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
hospital at St
Louis since
August 29/61.

Book mark:

(256) E. F. Richardson
Copied

72

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. NIO.

Ptto Niederer

(B-1)

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Det'd Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Hospital St Louis Mo.
since 17 August 61.*

Book mark:

Richardson
Copy

22

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. / **MO.**

Otto Nicker

R. 1, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 186

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(366k)

Otto Nicker
Copy

1132
Mann, Herman

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	2	0	3	1	7	2
2	7	6	2	0	3	8	2	3
3	7	6	2	0	4	5	3	2
4	7	6	2	0	5	2	6	2
5	7	6	2	0	6	0	8	2
6	7	6	2	0	6	9	2	2
7	7	6	2	0	7	7	0	2
8	7	6	2	0	8	4	7	2
9	7	6	2	0	9	2	5	4
10								5
11								6
12								7
13								8
14								9
15								0
16								1
17								2
18								3
19								4
20								5
21								6
22								7
23								8
24								9
25								0

Book Mark:

See also

N | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Kernan Stimmann
Pvt, Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lt Lewis W., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862**

Last paid to *April 20, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Ain't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrested for desertion*

for desert July 18-1862

M.O. by return of I.O. W 98

Wd dis sent Wd station Lk

Louis W. Sept 1-62

* Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, & shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Herman Herman
Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at*
Pulmonary Hill

Book mark:

(355)

H. A. H.
Capt.

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Herman Hiemann
Pvt, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Inv. & imprisonment at*
Palmyra or Mo

Book mark:

Hank

Copied.

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Herman Kierman
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*
June 17-1862

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Brant, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Brant, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brant, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
Original

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

1st
Reg't
2nd
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186/.

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
Company

✓ Miss. John 1133

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617316	26
2	7617398	27
3	7617485	28
4	7617571	29
5	7617657	30
6	7617737	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark,

See also

22 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

John W. Lee

Priv., Co. A., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pk., Mo., Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862.*

Last paid to *April 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

He W. due to transfer clothing from April 30, 1862

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *On exchange as per*

order during the month

of May 1862. Arrested

for deserting and sent

to Salisbury, Pa. 20th July &

released Sept 5th 1862.

Book mark: _____

John W. Lee

(261)

Copy

N 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

John W. Dyer
Det.

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. Dyer*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On Extra duty (A)*
Carpenter since 11th
18. to 31. 1862 according
month of April 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

W. H. Dyer

(858)

Copy

22 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Niese
Rt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Richardson
Capt.

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Niess

Cpt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson
Capt

22 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Nicoll

171, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Specimen Copy

22 | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

John Niece

Bt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson
(1864) Copied

Noelsey William
1634

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

17634101	26
17634183	27
17634272	28
17634354	29
17634403	30
17634486	31
17634558	32
17634627	33
179116021	34
185605-C-1872	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 5605-C-1872

See also

W. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H.
Co. 1, 1 Regt 2nd Inf. Reg.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5625 C. 1872

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington. Sept 26, 1872

Discharge in file
submitted.

C. F. Hammond.
Copyist.

N. | Sappers and Miners, | **N.O.**
| 1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G. |

William Wesley

Cape, } Capt. Krammick's Co. Sappers & Miners
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9.*, 186*1.*

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25.*, 186*2.*

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *45.40*

Paid *June 9,* 1864, by

Remarks:

**For difference of pay between
Infantry and Sappers and Miners
of Engineers only.**

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *362*

C. J. Gould

72 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. MO.

William Wesley

Capt { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Account due soldier since last settled 93
Amount for clothing in kind or money advanced 12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: New was PT 22 Class 1862

1st May 1862 when promoted
as Capt of the Co.

Book mark: 5625-6-240-831 872

76 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Nosker
Corpl., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1862
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He was a priv't of the 2d Class
up to the 1 of May 1862 when
promoted as Corp'l of the Co

Book mark:

(255)

Attn

72 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William Hoesley

Capt Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. U., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Snappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. U., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Abbott

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William C. Bailey

222, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William C. Bailey*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *discharge of his res*
H. C. S.

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

William C. Bailey
Copy

72 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

William Noesley

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

from Jan 30 to Feb 17/1862

18 days fare

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: *100*

(1862)

Attn

Copied.

21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William L. Kibbel
Pvt., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 127c & 25c, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. L. Kibbel
Capped

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William W. Baker
for *William W. Baker*

Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo., Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Salida Co. B, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo., Inf.

Book mark:

William W. Baker

W | **1** U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. **Mo.**

William Aiken
*Co. K, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.**

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *7 Year Cont* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark

W. Aiken

✓ 1135
Messrs George

**Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS

[illegible]

Red Mark:

See also

72 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

George Nance

Sergeant, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to June 30, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due to soldier since last settled 48
Amount for clothing in kind money advanced \$ 1.50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: He was a Corp of the Co.
till the 22 of March 1862 when
promoted as Sergeant of the Co.

Book mark:

Aston

G Sappers and Miners, **MO.**
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Noel George

Sgt. { Capt. Krasnik's Co. Sappers & Miners
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 7*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25*, 186*2*

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *110* ^{*40*}/_{*100*}

Paid *Aug. 26*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between
Infantry and Sappers and Miners
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *252*

C. H. Davis

72 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

George Noese

Serg't., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for reg't Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at St Louis Mo
He was Corp of the Company
the 22 of March 1862 when
promoted to Serg't of the Co

Book mark:

Cotton
Opport

72 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

George Noese

Serg't Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This enlistment, subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co., K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

U | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles Noble

Sgt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

Copyd.

72 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Noese

C. & V. P. L. Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Shop

at St Louis since Jan 3 1862

Fare from Pacific to Rolla

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: 1

(265) 26605 Copied.

W | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

- 2' corner, N. 1/2 Sec

Co. K, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/17/88*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Admitted

(355)

Original

41 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

George W. Rice

Co. B, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 20th Decr-31, 1861.

Present or absent 100 Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. I Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

Book mark:

W. T. Rice

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Ellen M. Rice

W. P. O., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *Three* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Ellen M. Rice *Copied*

1136
Merkley, William

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: 5605 A. 150 1872,

See also

V 1137

Moll, Jacob

**Co. B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618317	2
2	7618415	7
3	7618504	8
4	7618586	9
5	7618670	10
6	7618751	11
7	7618831	12
8		13
9		14
10		15
11		16
12		17
13		18
14		19
15		20
16		21
17		22
18		23
19		24
20		25
21		26
22		27
23		28
24		29
25		30
26		31
27		32
28		33
29		34
30		35
31		36
32		37
33		38
34		39
35		40
36		41
37		42
38		43
39		44
40		45
41		46
42		47
43		48
44		49
45		50

Book Mark: *Page 29-1866*

See also

N | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Isakob Nell

Cpl., Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton (Chi St. Louis Mo, Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1⁹⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was arrested.

for mutinous conduct

July 8/62 at Rolla Mo.

On extra duty from

1st May to 12th May

'62.

Apr 27.

Book mark: See Reg 29 = 1866.

Washington

(251)

Copy

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Co. B *Great Roll*

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
St. Louis Mo. since
the first April '62.

Book mark:

Washington *Officer*

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Sacred Hall

Cpt. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on furlough at

Palmyra.

Book mark:

Washington

of 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

James H. Hall

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *On extra duty from
March 10, to March 18, 1862.*

Book mark:

27 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(206)

W. H. H.
Copy

97 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Garret Noel

_____, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(256)

Miles _____
Copy to

21 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob Moll

Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Armed Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Quarrelled & expelled for
at St. Louis Mo. for
the war & in
same date & place.*

Book mark:

✓ 1138

Nolly, Andrew

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17522388	25
176222460	27
176222538	28
176222663	29
176222754	30
176222845	31
176222917	32
176222995	33
176223048	34

35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50

Deck Mark:

✓ See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Antoinette

Can. Co. Y, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1862

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks :

* *Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer, Can. Roll.*

Book mark :

Bussell Original

(301)

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Anton Fetter

Pri., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged since
August 21st 1862, returned
to Company 81st Regt*

Book mark:

(256)

Re-fell

Copied

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Clinton Smith

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 1st, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clinton Smith

(120)

Copied.

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Gordon Apple

Dis., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Apple
(SIC) *Apple*

St. Louis, Mo.

Division of State

Brig. Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Heavy Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Dec., 1862

Present or absent Mark

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough as

captain 1st Reg't Mo. Arty
sent to Dep't of War

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John A. Smith
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 6th 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Induced to the
service in this war
by special order 11-1862*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith
(1862) *Copy*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Division of the

Company, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chas. T. Wick*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wick
(458) *Wick*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Station of

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 + Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

57-231

Copy

J | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Edward C. Vile
Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Journal 11th. Fe., 1861.

Muster-in to date *11th. Fe., 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Journal*

Period *Wm* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1566)

Company *Coy. 1st.*

✓ 1139
Wm. Christian

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

17617786	25
17617879	27
17619978	28
17618074	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48
20	49
21	50
22	51
23	52
24	53
25	54

Back Mark:

✓ See also

U. S. Reserve Corps, Inc. MO.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll dated

Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$-----100; due U. S. \$-----100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(851)

Copy

11 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.**

Reinforced
Co. A, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th & 12th, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) 11th & 12th Original

U | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **NIO.**

Johnston, John

Co. H, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & Capt.

Aug. 1896

Book mark:

21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian Mader
Capt. Pioneer Co. 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stood mastic

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Mader

Wyland, Gerhard,

*Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.*

Private 2 Cl. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1141

Obmann Joseph

Co. D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

End Mark:

See also

1142
Oermeyer. Joseph

Co. E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623173	26
2	7623242	27
3	7623315	28
4	7623453	29
5	7620527	30
6	7620899	31
7	7620693	32
8	7620771	33
9	7620840	34
10	7620926	35
11	414225-1887	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Recd Mark: 4142 D. 87. 1142. 29.
66.

See also

C. 1st Lt. M.

Joseph Obermeyer
Private, Co. E, 1st Reg't U.S. Cavalry
M. D. 1887

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4142. D. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 19, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Cert. Certificate furnished.

0 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph C. Hermann
Pet. Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862⁺*

Last paid to *April 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Account for disbursement*

of orders July 8-1862

M.O. by warrant of S.O. for

98 Mo. Res. Dist. Mo. valid

St Louis Mo. Sept 1-62

⁺ Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, & shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *4142-8-87*

1862-8-62

(361) *Heart* *Amos*

0 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph Obermayer
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See complement at*
Calumet Mo

Book mark:

(255)

Walt
App'd

0 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph Overmeyer
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862:

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement at*
Calumet cell

Book mark:

(750)

Lat

Copyd.

0 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph Obermayer
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May a June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*

June 17-1862

Book mark: _____

(45)

Barth

Copy

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Company Muster Roll

1st Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Plant, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Апрель 1941

Company Muster Roll

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:-----

Book mark:

① 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Joseph T. Oromayer

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged to Co. E
this Regt Feb. 1'62*

Book mark:

David

(258)

Opps

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph Obermeyer

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. D. Doe, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

U. S. Res. Corps, Inc. NO.

Joseph Obermeyer

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:-----

Book mark:

Quid

(878)

Contents

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. **MO.**

Joseph Obermeyer
Pvt., Co. D., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age **22** years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

At Leavenworth, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date **Sept 12, 1861.**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When **Sept 5**, 1861.

Where **At Leavenworth**

Period **Three** years.

Remarks:

Book mark **Dec 41142-A-87**

David

(Back)

Copied.

Oct. 1143 August

Co B C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Missouri Infantry.	
Lieutenant	Captain

CARD NUMBERS

Heckel August

Book Week

See also

*Ochel. 1144 Conrad

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Captain Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	262 0980	26
2	262 1050	27
3	262 1101	28
4	262 1197	29
5	262 1276	30
6	262 1361	31
7	262 1434	32
8	262 1504	33
9	262 1575	34
10	7850-Q-1884	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7850-Q-1884-1884-1884

See also

6 1 u. s. a. c. Mo
Conrad Deikel
Co. F, 1 u. s. a. c. Mo
Regt.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7898-6-1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 18, 1884

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate was furnished.

O | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Wendell C. Hall

Co. 1st Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 19th, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Oct 6, 1862.

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Corporal*

to Sergeant on the 1st day of July

1862. Extra duty performed

8 to the 25th of Sept. 1862.

+ Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *May 22, 1864*

C. P. Thompson

(361)

Copy

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Levinud Phil

Serjt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp
to Serjt. July 1. 62 & and
ex paid duty July 1. 62 until
Aug 31. 62*

Book mark:

C. J. Thompson

0 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Kenned, Abel

Corp., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Thompson

(759)

Copyist.

C 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Kenned O'Neil

Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extended duty since
June 1862 until July 1
62

Book mark;

E. B. Thompson
C. B. Thompson

(1) | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Conrad L. L. L.

Rpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Commander

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Moore

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Conrad A. Kel

Appl., Co F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

Mines *Copies*

C 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Edward A. C. C. C.
Cpl., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Maled Co. 1st Reg't*, 1861.

Present or absent: *Not present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Corrad Wickel

Sept. Co. 4, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Official record, Mo. Sept. 11", 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11", 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11", 1861*.

Where *Spainia Mo.*

Period *24* years.

Remarks: -----

Book mark: *Sept. 11", 1861*

Wickel
(1861) *Wickel* Copy made

1145
Oehler, Stephen

Col. I, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623929	2
2	7621807	3
3	7623970	4
4	7624003	5
5	7623897	6
6	7623520	7
7	7623612	8
8	7623685	9
9	7623757	10
10	7623858	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

Page 66

See also

C | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Stephen Oehler
Cns. Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 17, 1862

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862**

Last paid to *April 30, 1862*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 03 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *M.O. per S. O. No 98*

Not on List of M.O. dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1, 1862

Arrested for mutiny

at Rolla, Mo. July 8, 1862

* Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Reg 29, 1862*

W. H. Hatcher
Official

0 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Stephen Coker

Law, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *City Benton Br-*
nacks St. Louis, Mo.
since June, 10"

Book mark:

J. Fletcher

(128)

Copied

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Stephen Gehie

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Benton Barracks
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

G. L. Munson

(7-50)

Copied.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Stephen Cahler

Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West*

Flair June 17 - 1862

Book mark:

Stephen

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Stephen Oehler

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. ²⁴ Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(156)

Copied

C

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Stephan Ochler

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from
Comp. K Feb. 1st 1862. Absent
without leave from Jan'y 1st
to 18th, 10 days.

Book mark:

David

(358)

copy

C | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Stephen Weber

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period War years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brudshaw

(358c)

Copied

6 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Stephen Wickler

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *War* years.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Granted by transfer from Co. B. Oct 13/61.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Trade-haw

C | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Stephen + Ehler

Port, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp
K of this Reg't Oct 1861
Gained since first muster*

Fleming S. Wehler,

Book mark:

W H Thompson
(265) *Copied*

G 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Stephen Oehler

Part, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

* Muster in roll above is correct, and no other of this company as of same date. No other at or subsequent to that date.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

1145
Oetting, Ferdinand

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	
		See Oetting																																																

Book Mark.

See also

Orfel. 1147 *Conrad*

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>1st Detachment</i>	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

End Mark:

See also -

1148
Odenhaerney, William

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	762-0383	26
2	762-0254	27
3	762-0528	28
4	762-0610	29
5	762-0894	30
6	762-0772	31
7	762-0849	32
8	762-0928	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

762-09.66

See also

0 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

William C. Denbner
Port, Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Oct-17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862.*

Last paid to *April 30 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrested for desertion*

of orders July 18-1862.

M.O. by reason of S.O. No 92

is in debt to Union St

St Louis Mo Sept 1-62

employed & mustered in Sept

11/61. for the War St. Louis Mo

Book mark: *Sept 29. 62*

Age 20 yrs.

St Louis

9- APR

7620928

★ 1291 ★

+

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

O | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Oldenholmes

Pvt., Co E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In c uniform out at
Palmyra Mo

Book mark:

(255)

W. H. Hark

Copy

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William Oldenboerner
Bvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: See certificate at
Calvary or MO.

Book mark: ✓

Clark

(230)

Copied.

0 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William Eldenhoefer

Cor, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains

June 17-1862

Book mark:

6 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

William M. Williams

Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1888.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Chas. E. Smith
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chas. E. Smith*, 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William C. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll •

for *...*, 186/.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...* *...* *...*
... *...* *...* *...* *...*

Book mark: *...*

(255) *...* *...* *...*

1149

William Jacob

Co. K. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

William Jacob

Back Mark:

See also

1150
Opfermann, Jacob

CoK 1, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76223916	2
2	76223971	3
3	76224034	4
4	76223894	5
5	76223519	6
6	76223611	7
7	76223884	8
8	76223726	9
9	76223817	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Best Mark.

See also

0 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Jacob Oppermann
Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862*

Last paid to *July 1, 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.28*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *M. O. per S. O. No 98*

Ad. On Dist. of Mo. dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 17 1862

X *Was actually mustered-out of service*
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Fitcher
(361)

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Jacob Oppermann

Chgo., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Fletcher

Capt.

C- | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Luci. Sherman
Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(459)

Sherman

Copyd.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacobs Chapman
Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*;
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hatcher
Capt

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Jacob Oppermann

Dr., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mel^{rs} Abel, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(258)

Copies

① | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Opperman

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 21st Feb*, 1862-

Present or absent *for. cut*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from
Comp. K Feb 11th 62. Absent
without leave from Jan'y 11 to
Feb 8, 28 days, and for.*

Book mark: _____

David

(225)

Copied

47 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Sergeant Applegate
Private
....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period War years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Frank Shaw.

Q | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

First Officer
Port, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period War years.*

Present or absent, not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

(358c)

Copyist

Q 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob Oppermann

Hvt. Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis April Mo. Sept. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Wars.**

Remarks:

* If Mustered in and discharged, and mustered out of the service, many as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Rank mark:

Bradshaw.

1151
Ortenmeyer, Frederick

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617836	26
2	7617938	27
3	7618036	28
4	7618133	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1862, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 100; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(36:)

Copy

U | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Present with 1st Division

Ct. A., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4. Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Present

Copied

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

X
1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Chas. H. Smith, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Frederick C. Osterwald
Oct., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where U. S. Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Blacksmith.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

Frederick

1152
Ottensmeyer, Frederick

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1153
Otting, Ferdinand

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Parake Parake

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2618955	2
2	2619022	3
3	2619098	4
4	2619174	5
5	2619246	6
6	2619316	7
7	2619374	8
8	2619440	9
9	2619520	10
10	1918-C-1881	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 1918 b. 81

See also

Q 1 U.S.R.C. Mo.
Ferdinand Oetting
Co. G, 1 Reg't U.S. R.C. Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1916, C. 1481

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mar. 26, 1881.

Discharge on file.

Adjutant Gen.
(Original.)

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **M.O.**

James H. Hutton
Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

March, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged from service
at Philadelphia, June
10, 1864*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | M.O.

Richard A. H.

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

discharged
for service

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

1st Cavalry

1st, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged to assist
the Gov't of Va. reported
to the War Department
at Washington Mo.*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. MO.

William H. Hall

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Hall*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West*

Point, Mo. on June 17, 1862

Book mark:

William H. Hall

07 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Goodman, William

Reg't, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William T. Goodman*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. T. Goodman
Original

C | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Ordinance Getting
Ref., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Andrew*, 1861.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

.....
100

(256)

Copy

C | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Ordinary Clothing
Bk., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *duke (Capt) 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Frederick A. Miller
Inf., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Md Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *11* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *198 pages 613 1861*

Nov
Copy paid.

+Pabel-1154 Charles

Co a, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Pomali Pomali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2617838	26
2	2617940	27
3	2618038	28
4	2618185	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C. J. | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Chas. J. Smith

C. J., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept. 20, 1862, San. Mo., Jan. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 20, 1862.*

Last paid to *Oct. 1, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. NIO.

4.10.1861 Report

Ch. Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2d Reg'ts*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

100

Copy

(P) 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

~~Shannon~~

Pt., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Present or absent. Not selected

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Original

C 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles Pabst

Chk., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual Mo., Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *W. H. P. P. P. P.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Miss 1000*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

Miss 1000

1153
Rodney August

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Majoral Givall

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Paffrath, John

Co. F., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621322	2
3	7621402	7
3	7621478	28
4	7621587	29
5	7621619	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

177.29.64

See also

42 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John P. Pugh
Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to Sept 20, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 66

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement at

Fort Monroe since July 8.

Mustered out of service Sept 19

1862.

Mustered in April 1862

Sept 10.

Age 19 yrs (over) *

Book mark: 1862 22 1162

22. 1162

(231) E. D. Thompson

Original

APR. - 6

7621619

* 1891 *

x

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

7) 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Pugh
Wt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July 7 Aug., 1862.
Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 1, 62

Book mark: 2
J. J. Thompson
(355) *Copyd.*

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Poffrath
Wt, Co. *D*, 1 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent 100*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
(759) *Copyd.*

P

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Alon Puffrath

Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at West Chester since June 17. 62

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(155)

Copies

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John C. Applegate

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment April*

General Order No. 10 for the war.

Book mark: *10*

Wines Original

1157
Samuska, George

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Samuska, George

Back Mark:

See also

¹¹⁵⁸
+ James A. Wenzel

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76224103	26
2	76224186	27
3	76224275	28
4	76224357	29
5	76224442	30
6	76224517	31
7	76224578	32
8	76224624	33
9	7911627	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

P Sappers and Miners, | **NO.**
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

Nemel Panushka
Private, Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9.*, 186*1.*

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25,* 186*2.*

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26. 00*

Paid *June 9,* 186*4,* by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between
Infantry and Sappers and Miners
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *252*

C. G. Owen

P

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. MO.

Kenzel Benishka

166 Pte.

{ Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date

Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to

June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due soldier since last settled \$ 81
Aid't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

Kenzel Benishka
Carrick

P

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | M.O.

Wenzel Panvodka

166 P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Refused to muster in Amer't

Book mark:

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Wenzel Panshka

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

6

Aren

(258) Copy

1 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.**

Wenzel
Wenzel
Wenzel, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wenzel Wenzel, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Wenzel
Copy

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Wenzel, Pomeroy

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St

Louis since Feb 16 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Atter

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MIO.

Wingfield
Co., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862* *7.22*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Wingfield
Co.

k 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Wingel Kaniska
222, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Salida Co. Mo. 11, 1881.*

Present or absent *W. H. Valice*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.,
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

Book mark:

W. H. Valice
Officer

10 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.

Wenzel

Wm., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *War time* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

W. H. Hubbell

1159
*Papert. John

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2619582	26
2	2619632	27
3	2619716	28
4	2619798	29
5	2619876	30
6	2619962	31
7	2620038	32
8	2620112	33
9	2620185	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20	1	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

Q | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John D. Appert

Reg't. Co. D., 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

at Louisville, Mo., Sept. 7, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged due to ad.*

transferred from Co. D. to Sept. 27, 62.

X

Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

John D. Appert

(361)

B | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Rappert

Reg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Rappert*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11, 1862*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See extra duty &*

transferred from Co. D

Aug. 1, 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Vatiana

(308c)

Copyist

B | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John W. Wappler

4th Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Reg't 5, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Wappler

(1860)

Copyist.

P 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Garrison, Daphnet

Garrison, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Garrison & Co.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1 1/2* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged duty as light carrier for the Garrison & Co. 1862*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Garrison Copy

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Bappert
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 7 apri*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.
Where *St Louis mo*
him of
Period *May* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

th.

W. A. Taylor

(358c)

Copyid.

B | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Sgt. J. M. B. Bennett
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *10* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left without*

leave in Sept 14 to July
12 1/2 days *fare*

1/2 day *in* *Sept*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Bennett

V3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Capper
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

B | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John H. ...
Appears on *...* 1 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *...*
Present or absent *...*
Stoppage, \$ *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*
100 for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

W. H. Lawrence
...

Copy

(Use)

Book mark:

For enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Remarks:

Due Gov't \$

Present or absent

Period

Where

When

Joined for duty and enrolled:

for

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

M.O.

W. G. L.

Sept 12, 1861

10th Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

3 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Robert

Supt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Robert*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged due to
sickness from July 1st
Aug. 2nd.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John Robert

(25c)

Copied

13 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **N.O.**

John L. Gappert
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*7*.

Where *St Louis, Mo*.

Period *Mar* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler
(358c) *Copyie*

13 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John H. Bappert
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Discharged*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *Medical Hospital St Louis Mo*

Quinn

Period *five* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256.)

John H. Bappert

Copied

P

1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Pappert
Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal and Sept 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. A. Pappert

Tapest. ¹¹⁶⁰ *Charles*

Co a, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Pomah *Pomah*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	<i>Pomah</i>	<i>Charles</i>
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

Book Mark:

See also

161
Dawley John

Co 4, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617839	26
2	7617841	27
3	7618039	28
4	7618106	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

John P. ...

Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept. 21, 1862, at ...

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

...

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Paulsen
Pr, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. & Wm. C.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William + Andrew

Capt, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 to March 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not related*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Sept 4 to

Copied

P 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

John Prades
Ch. 1, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

At Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *U. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See separate*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

Prades

Paulus. 1162 John

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Parade Parade

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁴⁶³
Pauoback, Philip

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619558	2
2	7619628	3
3	7619712	4
4	7619794	5
5	7619874	6
6	7619960	7
7	7620036	8
8	7620110	9
9	7620182	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles J. Campbell
1st Reg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 6, 1862

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 18 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

X

Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Charles J. Campbell
(361) *Campbell*

Q | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Sept 11 (2nd)

1 Sept, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *12* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Hawkins
(358c) *Copy*

P | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Philip Amick
1st Lt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marks:

W. H. Amick
Copyist

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Reg't C. Wach

Reg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *1/2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. M. W.

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Philip's Pausbach
1049th Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*
Prime of
Period *Three* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• *See* enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

(258c)

Copyright

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Philip Pausbach

1st Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W A Fisher

(338c)

Copyd.

F 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Philip Panabaker
Reg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7-9-20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis mo*

Period *10* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

N. V. A. Tyler

Copyist.

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Philip Parsbach.

10th Aug 61, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Disch. of Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861 *

Where U. S. Arsenal at Louisville *

2nd Regt

Period 10th Aug 61 years *

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

(358c)

Copyrd.

P 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Philip's Parstack
1st Reg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis *Memphis Sept 13, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861*

Where *St Louis ~~Memphis~~*

Period *one* ~~year~~ years.

Remarks:

*Note- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

Penn. 11/64 William

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622434	25
2	7622459	26
3	7622487	27
4	7622662	28
5	7622756	29
6	7622847	30
7	7622942	31
8	7623023	32
9	7623097	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

William (Cec)

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th. 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Wm. D. D.* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in Sept =*

from Company - 100

2/17/62

* Book mark: *Discharged in Sept*
Wm. D. D.

Wm. D. D.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William Cairns

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *discharged since*
May 1862

400 000 000

Book mark:

W. B. Keller

(156)

Copy

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Cain
Cain, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

May 31st 62.

Book mark:

(#50)

William Cain
(Copyd.)

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William C. ...

Cai., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since May 31st 1862 on sick duty as Corporal from May 31st May 31st

Book mark:

Campbell

2

Wesley Mo.

William Finn

Brig., Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri U.S.C.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5th April, 1862

Present or absent Mark & initials

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -

Excess

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Quinn

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rev. T. C. Felt*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent, without leave from Jan. 1st to Feb. 9th 1862. Was participating from St. Louis to Pacific City, Mo. (Am. & Eng.)*

Book mark

Quinn

(468)

Copies

Q

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William E. Lin
Sgt.

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William Pein
Cape, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Entitled to priv-
ilege pay since in-
valid to Sept. 13th
when promoted.

Book mark:

William

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. / MO.

William Chin

Civilian, Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Aged 6 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atlantic Ironworks, Mo., Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3564)

Wagon

Copy made

Pain, Wm.

46, Co. *46*, 1 U.S.P.C. Mo. V.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement /	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July 1330

R59

83

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Wm. P. Rein

Private Co. 1st.

First Regt of U.S.R.C.

Approved and Forwarded

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Wm. P. Rein*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Wm. P. Rein
4th 29/62

RECORDED WITH
ALL DOCUMENTS BY
1862

Rev. 21
Entered in Registry Books 62

Descriptive Roll ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Capt. M. D. C. of Captain *W. H. C.*
Company, [H.], of the *First* Regiment of United States *Infantry*
was enlisted by *Capt. W. H. C.* of *St. Louis, Mo.*
the *same* Regiment of *at*
on the *second* day of *September* 186*2* to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Stettin* in the State of *Prussia*, is *single*
years of age, *born* feet *eight* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cook*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 235, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said
Captain *W. H. C.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 284; also, par. 1425, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*an impediment of throat, which existed
when he was enlisted. His Captain is instructing
him not to speak, lest the mustering officer
should refuse to receive him.
City, American Hospital, 707 7th St. St. Louis, Mo.
Surgeon
J. H. C. 20 1862*

DISCHARGED this *twenty first* day of *July* 186*2*, at *St. Louis*

Levi M. M.

Colonel Commanding the Post *St. Louis*
Division.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Commit

Open Fine

July 12th 1882

Wm. R. B.

St Louis July 11.
Prisoner Cresset & mare

Sir
You will please and keep
this man in confinement, he is a
deserter of the first Regt N. S. & S.
Mo. Vol. I. will see you this
evening

Yours Respect

J. Garrell,
Capt Co F.

103rd Inf. Mo. Vol.

St Louis Mo. 11th July

V. B. I have the authority from
Scheffield, to have every one arrested
and put them (deserters) in charge
of the prison guard. J. J. Capt

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William D.

Private of Company 26.

1 Regiment of U.S.A. 310.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed June 21/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Peine
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 1
 Arm: U.S.C. Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

Ex 1050

Oliver Frederick
1165

Co. F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Murican Murican

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Rev. Joseph 1166

Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Wm. C. W. W. W.

CARD NUMBERS.

Rev. Joseph

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

Book Mark:

See also

Gesebeck Francis

1167

Collyer, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

1 August 11 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

Gesebeck Francis

1	28
2	27
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Red Mark.

See also.

1168
Next number.
1168-a.
Feschet. Francis

Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

1st Sergeant - 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2623127	26
2	2623193	27
3	2623267	28
4	2623436	29
5	2618999	30
6	2621885	31
7	2621967	32
8	2622127	33
9	2618998	34
10	2620041	35
11	2620722	36
12	2620800	37
13	2622054	38
14	2620878	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11153.03.1885

See also

Q | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Francis Pracher
2^d Lt., Co. G., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted 1st Lt.*

and transferred to Co

Ee. May 1, 1862

Book mark:

Weaver *Original*

(261)

P | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis Pascheck

1st Lt., Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 1862

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of

service Sept 9 - 1862.

M.O. by receipt of S.O. at

98 West 2nd Div. Mo. State

Sept 1 - 1862

* Was actually mustered out of service
September 8, 1862. as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

(361)

Went
over

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | M.O.

Francis Pecheur

1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1882.

Present or absent.....absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: On detached service
in Benton Barracks, Mo
since June 17-62

Book mark:

(359)

P

1st U.S.R.C. Inf. Mo

Francis Paschreck

1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S.R.C. 6. 11. 64 Inf

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in Benton Barracks St Louis Mo since June 17. 1862 by order Col Pemberton

Book mark:

(130)

W. B. Clark
Capt.

P

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Francis Peschek

1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains

June 17, by order of Col
Pemberton. 2nd Lieut of
Comp & 1st Regt 5 May
when appointed 1st Lt
of this comp. in detach
ment.

Book mark:

(265)

W. H. Hart

Capt.

P. W. G. S. P. O. C.

James Buchanan

1st Street, Co. A., 1st Regt. U.S. Inf.

Office Master-in

Dated *24th April 1880*, 1880.

of this officer as of the grade named above to date
from the *1st* day of *March* 190*2*

from the 1st day of May, 1862,
vice Dr. H. L. Drayton, Secretary.

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 1112. Vol. 1987.

(1850)
.....
P. F. Gilchrist.
City and

P | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **N.O.**

Francis Pescher
2d Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dis. Sient until
May 1, when promo-
ted to 1. Sient and
transferred to Comp.
E.

Book mark:

Wear

(258)

Copy

P. | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Francis Ceschek
2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apt*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Thompson
(1862)

Q | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Francis Beschuck
249
249, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Feby*, 1862
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Orderly Sgt. of Comp.*
2 to Feby 1st promotion 2nd Lieut
and transferred to Co. G

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. NIO.

Francis Pescheck

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 21 Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G
this Reg't Feb. 1862

Filed with Francis Pescheck,

Book mark:

David

(258)

Ames

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Francis, Peschek

1st Lt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 21 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Francis, Peasehook

orddpt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not dated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(268)

Copy

P 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.

Francis, Peacock

12th Regt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(306)

Original.

Frank Francis
1st Co. E / *Reg't U.S. R. C.*
Mo. Inf.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Deschell, Thomas
1st St. 1st W. R. C. No

Order to
deliver a musket
Aug 19th 1782,
Lieut. Deschell

Benton Barracks Aug. 13th 1862

Mr. Capt. Bishop,

Sir - Please deliver to the Order
to St. Bushelberg, the musket which I
have left in your charge

Respectfully Yours

Francis Deschet

1st Lt. Co. E

1st Reg. U. S. A. C. M. A. S.

1168-a

Desel John

Co. F. 1st U.S. Reserve Corps
Missouri Infy

Mission Mission

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617022	26
2	7617062	27
3	7617095	28
4	7617126	29
5	7617164	30
6	7617247	31
7	7617211	32
8	Rev. 276.789	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Rev. 276.789

See also

A 1 U.S. R. Co. Mo
True name, *John Pesel*
John Pesel
2d Class, Musicians, 3rd Reg't U.S. R. Co.,
Mo., Va.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *R x D 376789*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 27, 1893.

It has been determined from evidence before this Department that the true name of this soldier is

John Pesel
his attorney
December 27, 1893, upon

application and proof of identity, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved April 14, 1890.

in lieu of lost discharge
The ~~original~~ discharge certificate of the soldier has been cancelled and filed in this office.

B 12. W. R. C. S. 11 Mo.

True name, John Pesel

John Pesel

Rank 3d Class, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pacific City, Mo. Mar. 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date Mar. 1, 1862.

Last paid to Jan. 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Ag. 28. 1862.

Book mark:

(240)

95776000

Copyied.

B. 1000 R. C. Inf. 1 Mo.

True name, John Pesel

Rank 1000, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

G. T. Smith

Copied.

B | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

True name, John Pesel

John Pesel

Rank Musician, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service March, 1862,
by D.O. No. 171 of Maj. Genl. Halleck.

Book mark:

B | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

True name, John Pesel

John Pesel

Rank ^{Private} 2nd Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. 6th, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent to leave since Feb. 1, 1862.
So be considered out of service March 1, 1862.

Book mark:

B | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

True name, John Pesel

John Pesel

Myself

Rank, 3d Class, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, ----- \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(567)

E. J. K. H. A.

Original

B

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. |

MO.

True Name, John Pesel

John Pesel

Rank ~~Major~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Scottd Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(357)

Scottd

Copy

101 W. R. C. S. 1 MO.

True name, John Pesel

Rank 1st Lt. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Kansas, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: R. P. 376709.

Previous number:

Peter. Nicolau
1169

**Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624102	2
2	7624105	7
3	7624274	28
4	7624256	29
5	7624441	30
6	7624516	31
7	7624577	32
8	7617010	33
9	7624644	34
10	7911626	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | Sappers and Miners, | **MO.**
| 1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G. |

Nicholas Peter

Private } Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9.*, 186*1.*

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25*, 186*2.*

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26.80*

Paid *June 9*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between
Infantry and Sappers and Miners
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *252*

C. F. Powell

P

1 U.S. Res. Corps Inf. | Mo.

Nicolaus Peter

Lee P't, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance 42 Soldier since last settled
Apt for cloth'g in kind of money 15 47

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Alton

Alton

N 12 U.S.R.C. Inf. Mo.

Peter Nicoland

Art., Co. H., 1 Reg't U.S.R.C. N.Y.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent sick in

St. Louis, since July 17, 62.

Filed with Nicoland Peter.

Book mark

Goldman

P

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Nicolaus Peter

1 Ce. P. I.,

{ Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis

Book mark

(255)

Alton

Alton

P 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Nicolans Peter

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co., K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Ce 650
Original

K | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Michigan, Delin

P. G., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for month of 2/22, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
Book mark

(253)

Michigan

Copy

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Nicholas Peter
P.T., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for ~~Present~~ Feb, 1862
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick on Pacific
Since Jan 30 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(248) *Nicholas* *Approved*

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Wentworth, John
Co., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. H. D. D. D.
Original

D | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William H. Kellin
Kellin

Appears on _____, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for _____

Saline Co. B, 1
Present or absent _____, 1881.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

Book mark: _____

(135)

William H. Kellin

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Wentland Peter
P.M., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Aug 9, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *Wentland* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark

Wentland
Copied

Peter Nicolaus
Alca X

1 Reg. U.S. R.C.

1 Mo Encl
Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Det. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

To Capt. Transmitt.
in regard to ~~the~~ long
granted to private
Peters

Filed
July 19th 1862

1st Mr. M.A.R.

Peters, Nicholas

Kadon Military Post
Rolla Mo. July 19th 1862

Capt Hancock
Comp Co K. 1st Regt U S R C

Sir

I hereby notify you that I
have this day upon the certificate of Dr Taylor Post Surgeon
granted to private Nicholas Peter of your Company
a furlough extending from the 19th July to the 8th
Aug 1862

Nelson Young }
H & Post Capt }

Very Respect
W C Gault
W Col Army Post

1176
+ Pfeiffer, John
Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Parade - Parade

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622436	2
2	7622510	3
3	7622589	4
4	7622667	5
5	7622755	6
6	7622846	7
7	7622941	8
8	7622022	9
9	7623118	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Pfeiffer
Ch., Co. *H.*, 1 Regt. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to * 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5. 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 40 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to 9th Iowa Tolla*

July 17th 62. Received at

Wichita Barracks August

4th-62. Rec'd Capt. Buck

* *from pay roll*

Book mark:

Wichita

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John C. Griffin
Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged since
June 17th 1862

Book mark: 100

Griffin

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John P. Philen
Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *John P. Philen*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged since*

June 17th 62

Book mark:

Booked

(859)

Copyd.

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John C. Purifier

En., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left co. 8th 1st Reg't*

June 17th 1862

Book mark:

(868)

Purifier

Copies

W. G. R. C. in. | Mo.

Box, Co. 26, 1. Reg't Missouri 119th Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Mrs. S. D. A., 1862

Present or absent.....*not there*

Stoppage, \$..... $\overline{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

Organ Oppid.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Fisher

Bn., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Scutage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

John Fisher

Copied

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Oliver

Priv.

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec. 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(208)

Chapman

Captain

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Fisher

Co. II, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Fisher

(155)

Copies

Q

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

John Risher
Griffin, Co. F., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Personal No.; Feb. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *St Louis in service*

Period *7 1/2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffin
Co. F.

1171
Squier John

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Male Male

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	26
4	25
5	24
6	23
7	22
8	21
9	20
10	19
11	18
12	17
13	16
14	15
15	14
16	13
17	12
18	11
19	10
20	9
21	8
22	7
23	6
24	5
25	4
26	3
27	2
28	1

Book Mark:

See also

1172
Fischer, Caesar

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620297	2
3	7620362	7
5	7620455	25
7	7620529	29
9	7620611	29
11	7620695	31
13	7620723	33
15	7620850	35
17	7620927	37
19		39
21		41
23		43
25		45
27		47
29		49
31		51
33		53
35		55
37		57
39		59
41		61
43		63
45		65
47		67
49		69
51		71
53		73
55		75
57		77
59		79

Book Mark:

1172
Fischer, Caesar

See also

P | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Casper Carter

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to Sept 3, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ - 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arrived for Mustered out

of order July 18-1862

M.O. by reason of S.O. No 98

has been drawn out of roll

St. Louis Mo Sept 1-62

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer at roll.

Book mark:

112-9-66

Bar

(261)

Order

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Casper Pfister

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: ~~in company with~~
Casper & Co

Book mark:

(255)

Back

Office

P 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Casper Pfister
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at
Palmyra Mo

Book mark:

(530)

Han
Copyrd.

P

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Casper Pfister

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains
June 17-1862

Book mark:

(235)

Kat
Casper

✓ 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Company Muster Roll
Present, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Company

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. ...
Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Company Muster Roll

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 1861*

Present or absent *100*, 1861.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.
Original

5 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.**

Leahy, John
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *55* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

17th March, 1861

Muster-in to date *17th March, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1, 1861*.

Where *at Fort Monroe, Va.*

Period *1861* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philer. #73 Nicolas

Col, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Parale *Parale*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76242020	2
2	76222129	3
3	76222369	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

P | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Nicholas Philster
Priv, Co G, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 86

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 373

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted on

Franklin Mo.

May 17, 1862

Age or m.c. not shown

Book mark:

Weaver
(301) *Copy*

P

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. MO.

Nicholas Thier

Pier, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Deserted since
May 30, '62

Book mark:

Wear

(258)

Original

C | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Nicolaus Chuter
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*
March 1st / 62

I would 1 inch 1/2
St Louis for the war

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor
Capt

P. 1174
Piering, Frederick

Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Musican Musican

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617030	2
2	7617060	3
3	7617087	4
4	7617118	5
5	7617156	6
6	7617209	7
7	7617203	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

C 129th Regt, Inf. 1 Mo.

Friedrich Boring

Rank 1st Lt. Regt. Missouri Inf

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dr. Service, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to ., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

X Was actually mustered out of service September 9, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer On roll.

Book mark:

G. L. Woods

Officer.

Mo. 111

Friedrich Ciemina

Rank ^{Gravitation} 1st Lt. }
Regt. 1st Div. }
Missouri } Dub

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Coastal City, Mo., Mar. 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to
Jan. 1., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17.⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$	100;	due \$	100
	-----		-----

Remarks:

Age: 30 yrs.

Book mark:

(058)

277

Copyright,

B | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Friedrich Bieming

Rank ~~Private~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Frank S. Spaul, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred out of service March 1862.
by D. D. No. 171 of Maj. Genl. Halleck.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods Capt.

3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Friedrich Biering

Musician
Rank ~~1st~~ ^{1st} ~~Corporal~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave at St. Louis

since Feb. 1, 1862.

Mustered out of service March 1, 1862.

Book mark:

C

| 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Friedrich Biering

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, *\$100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(257)

G. F. M. S. S.

Officer

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Friedrich Sierning

Rank ~~Major~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Entered Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent..... not listed

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857) ----- Corrected

B 1140 B. R. C. Inf 1 Mo.

Friedrich Siemens

Rank Capt., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period of 1 year

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pier. 1175 Joseph

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Parrish Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622435	26
2	7622509	27
3	7622588	28
4	7622666	29
5	7622779	30
6	7623112	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Ben Fier

Co. 1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. 10/17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

11/21, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29-50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See roll of Co.*

March, 1862 with

arms & equipments

Book mark:

Ben Fier

8 | Missouri | Mo.

George Cier
Gen., Col., | Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wichita Dep't., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged March
1st 1862 charged with one
musket carbine, one belt.
One individual, one
Continued trap \$16.72

Book mark:

George Cier
Gen.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Joseph E. Irwin
Co. II, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Desert*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Desert without leave since Jan. 8th 1862 till Feb. 1st 1862 22 days.*

Book mark:

Irwin
Corporal

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph Fair

Dr., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. | **Mo.**

David C. Lee

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oct 31, 1861

(256)

Copy

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Joseph Cior
Capt., Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.; Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7th*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *9* ~~10~~ years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Mark)

Prognosis

Copy sent.

P. 1176 Thomas S
Pierce

Co K 9, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Female Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76223972	26
2	76224035	27
3	76223398	28
4	76223521	29
5	76223613	30
6	76223886	31
7	76223758	32
8	76223818	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

James S. Purce
Co. A

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862*

Last paid to *July 1, 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *McC. per S. O. no 98*

Kd. by Dist of Mo. dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 1, 1862

Murphy in Sept 18/61

McC. per S. O. no 98

McC. per S. O. no 98

McC. per S. O. no 98

McC. per S. O. no 98

McC. per S. O. no 98

McC. per S. O. no 98

Book mark:

McC. per S. O. no 98

CP | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Thomas S. Pierce

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

(458)

Copy

F

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | No.

Thomas S. Price

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

(250)

Copyright

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Charles S. Pierce

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hatcher

Copies

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Thomas D Pierce

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Ark Pvt. 2nd, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(25)

Copies

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Thomas A. Pierce

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9, 1862, 1862,
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: James A. Lytle - from
Comp. K Feb. 1st, 1862.

Book mark:

David

(226)

Copies

P | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Thomas S. Pierce

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861

Where St Louis, Mo

Period Mar years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* The men of this company were transferred to other companies of this regiment, February 1, 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brundsbary Copyd.
(558.)

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Thomas S. Pierce

Regt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis.

Period War years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at

Hospital Springfield

since Oct 24.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256) Bradshear.

Original.

Piloochek, Francis

Co. 2, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Female Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76223174	25
2	76223243	26
3	76223316	27
4	76223399	28
5	76223522	29
6	76223614	30
7	76223759	31
8	76223687	32
9	76223839	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

17899.66

See also

P. | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Francis Silverscheck
Prin. Co. A 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862* ^X

Last paid to *April 30, 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12/* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *St. L. Co. for S. O. No 98*

Kd. Co. Dist. of Mo. dated

St. Louis Mo Sept 1 - 1862

presented for meeting

at Stolla, Mo. July 8 1862

X Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *RS 29 1862*

W. W. Fletcher
Agent

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Francis Pionick
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *No confinement at*
Palmyra Mo.

Book mark:

Gammon *Appd.*

P 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Francis Wincheck

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *By conference at Palmyra, Mo. since June 17.*

Book mark:

Fletcher

(225)

0714

CP

1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

James P. Hancock
Sp., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*!

Present or absent *at front*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Left at West*
Plains June 17: 1862,

Book mark:

(508)

Hatcher
Capt

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Francis, Plouchesk

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 31 Apr, 1862
Present

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(165)

Copied

P

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Francis Plouchoek

Pt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2^d Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(668)

Copies

R | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**
James Alcock
Plt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for **Nov 6, 1861**, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ **100** for

Due Gov't, \$ **100** for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Died
(1861) **Am**

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Francis, Piloschek

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for data Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

Quind

(1861)

Copies

P | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Frangis Piloschek
Pt., Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age **21** years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Annual Mo., Sept 12., 1861.

Muster-in to date **Sept 12., 1861.**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When **Sept 19**, 1861.

Where **St. Louis**

Period **the war** years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David (last) **David** (first)

1178
Pilouscheck, Francis

Co J, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Pilouscheck, Francis																													

Back Mark:

See also

1179
Silouschell Francis

Co. 1, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Owain Owain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52

Back Mark:

See also

Plachy. 1180 Jacob

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Back Mark:

See also

1181
Fodberg. August

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Captain Parake

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617273	25
2	7617354	26
3	7617442	27
4	7617575	28
5	7617661	29
6	7617740	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark:

See also

P | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

August Fudberg
Port, Co. A., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 1st 1862, Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

He U. S. due to him for clothing from April 30/62.
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 03

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Rolla
Mo. the 20th of June 1862.
On extra duty, as Carpenter
during the month of
May 1862.

Book mark:

G. W. Davis
(201) *Copies*

P 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**
August Padberg
W. S., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty as Car-*
penter from Feb'y 19 till
March 31. and from April 1,
to April 8. from April 28.
to 30 of April.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(356)

W. S. Davis
Copyist

P

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

August Podberg

Rt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862
Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent
without leave from
Jan'y. 8/62 to Feb. 7/62,
1 month. Entitled to
Corporal pay to Jan'y. 19/62,
when reduced to Rank,
by order of Col. Kombarer.

On extra duty as
Carpenter since Feb. 19/62
till date.

Book mark:

W T Richardson

(258)

Copied

P 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

August Padberg
Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186*1*!
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858) *E. Richardson*
Capt.

(P)

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Regiment (Paddy)

6th Co., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not related*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson
Capt.

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

August Padberg
7th Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Capt. Genl.

1182el
Podberg, Henry

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617319	26
2	7617401	27
3	7617488	28
4	7617574	29
5	7617660	30
6	7617739	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

178.29.66

See also

P | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Leaving Padbury
Dut, Co, U, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Deaton's Muster No, Sept 9, 1862

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

The U.S. owes to him for clothing from April 30, 1862

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On extra Dut. as Captain

for during the month

of May 1862. Arrested

for mutiny, sentenced

sent to Pulmona for 2 yrs.

Released Sept 10, 1862.

Book mark: Reg. 21. 1862

Musavi

(361)

Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

P. Loring Packington

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extract since*
Feb. 19 till 'Mar 31.
As Carpenter and since
Apr 1 to April 8, and
from 25 till 30 days
for.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(255)

P. L. Davis

Copyd.

B 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Lorenz Podberg
B-1, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862,
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been absent*
without leave from
Jan. 8 to Feb. 7/62, 1 month.
On extra duty as
Carpenter Feb. 19 &
till date.

Book mark:

E T Richardson
Officer

P 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Loring Padberg
Rt , Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson
Capt

(229)

P 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Lorenz Padberg
B-1, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Richardson
Copyist

(P) 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Loring Padbury
Rt., Co. C., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Annual Mo. Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson
Capt.

Godburg Lorenz
Art. Co. A, 1 *Regt. U.S.A.*
 2 *Mo. Inf.*
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July 1862

Lorenz Rodberg

Co. H. 1. L. P. R. E.

Mo. H. 1. L. P. R. E.

Chung and Spafford
against

Lorenz Rodberg
Co. A 1. L. P. R. E.

Doct of Mo July 1862

Charges and Specifications against Lorenzo
Podberg Pvt. Co A. 1st Inf USRC Mo. Vols.

Charge I

Violation of the 6th Article of War

Specification. In this that he the said Lorenzo Podberg
did, at Houston Texas Co. Mo. on or about the 2nd
of July 1862 use insulting and disrespectful
language towards the Officers of his
company

Charge II

Violation of the 23rd Article of War

Specification. In this that he the said Lorenzo Podberg
Pvt. Co A. 1st Regiment of Infantry USRC Mo. Vols.
tried to and did persuade several members
of said Company to leave the camp and
desert. This at Houston Texas Co. Mo.
on or about the 2nd of July 1862.

Charge III

Violation of the 21st Article of War.

Specification. In this that he the said Lorenzo Podberg
Private Co A. 1st Regiment of Infantry USRC
Mo. Vols. did desert from the said Company
This at Houston Texas Co. Mo. on the

2nd of July 1862 at about 4 O'clock A.M.

Witnesses

Lieut. John B. Huber

Lieut. Rudolph Bruthelberg

Corp. Conrad Muller

Sergt. William Jenner

1st Sergt. Jacob Steur

Alfred Coll 1st Lt. USRC Melvols

(Signed) John D. Post

Capt Comg. Coll.

183 F
Fohlmann, Frederick

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2620318	2	
2	2620384	3	1
3	2620456	4	
4	2620530	5	
5	2620612	6	
6	2620896	7	
7	2620774	8	
8	2620851	9	
9	2620929	10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Frederick Pohlenmann

Pike, Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Oct 17*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9*, 1862.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *absent without leave*

July 17 till July 29 1862 when
rejoined.

M.D. by reason of S.O. No 98

has been since then active &c

St Louis Mo Sept 1-62

+ Was actual. du out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

(301) *Blank*
copy

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Fredrick Pohlmann

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In Campment*
at Calmar Mo

Book mark:

(359)

Hart

Capt.

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Fredrick Pohlmann
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862:

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In company at*

Palm Springs

Book mark:

(430)

Mark

Copyd.

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Fredrick Pohlmann

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*

June 17-1862

*On extra duty on U. S. Building
as Carpenter from May 1st
to 12 inst 1862*

Book mark:

(265)

Fredrick Pohlmann

Capt.

✓ | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Company Muster Roll

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged by order of the War Department for being insane.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Company
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186*6*

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

1st Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st*, 186 /.

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

1st
1st
1st
1st

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Correll, J. H.
Priv., Co. ..., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1564)

Correll, J. H.
Copied.

1184
Pollack, Francis

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

1st Lieutenant - 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

1183
Sollack, James

Co. 1, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623125	2
2	7623191	3
3	7623265	4
4	7623462	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Francis Pollock

Lieut., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y^{2nd} Feb^{1st}, 1862.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned Jan'y 16' 62

Not in M. & R. R. R.

Book mark:

(215) David

Copies

P

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Francis Pollack

1st Lieut., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2d Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rand

(U.S.)

Copies

P

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Francis H. Black

1st Inf. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(1861)

Copy

P 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. / MO.

Francis Pollak
1st Inf. Co.

, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

M. Louis, Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where M. Louis.

Period Three years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(Book)

Cop. year.

Pollock, Francis
Co. I, 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Deportations	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

172

Jan'y. 12. 1862

Volak Francis

Dr. J. C. McLeod

Tenders Resignation

[illegible]

Picked up the record of the
School & read the

W. J. Brown

12. 1. 1901

1. *Quercus*

1890

Camp Halleck, near Rolla Mo

January 12th 1862.

General

I herewith tender you my resignation,
as 1st Lieutenant of Company I of 1st Regiment
U. S. R. Corps Mo. Vol. feeble health and late
occurrences in this Regiment having rendered my
situation as an officer, likewise intolerable and
uncomfortable, submitting it to you, it being
immediate & unconditionally for kind and
speedy approbation.

I have been in the service of the United
States since 7th May 1861, have received pay up
to the 31st October, 1861, and am not indebted
to this Government in any manner whatsoever,

I remain General

Your most obedient & humble Servant
To Genl C. H. Halleck
Comd'g Dept. of the Mo,
St. Louis Mo

Francis Pollak.
1st Lieut. of Comp I. 1st Reg
U. S. R. Corps. Mo. Vols.

U.S.R. Co. Mailed
Harrisburg Jan 13/62

Signature of Lt. Francis

P. H. Pollack 304.

Company
Acceptance respectfully
recommended

Robert L. Montross
Capt Com 10th U.S.R. Co. Nov

H. B. 12th U.S. Inf.
Dunaway 13th 1862

Respectfully recommended
to Brig. Gen. Schott
Commanding 1st Div. for accept-
ance. 9th Jan 1862,
Rec. of H. B. and H. 1862,
Harrisburg. Adm.

Colonel Comd'g 13th
Regt. - H. B. 12th U.S. Inf.
Camp Harrisburg. Jan 1862
Respectfully submitted to Lt. Col.
Curtis Comd'g 1st Div. of Mor.
recommending its acceptance

Robert
Brig. Gen. 13th U.S. Inf.

Camp Harrisburg of an
12/42

Pollack
Lieut - Francis 1st
A. S. Pollack
12th U.S. Inf.

Indemnity
in account of all health

Acceptance of Regiments
H. B. 12th U.S. Inf.

H. B. 12th U.S. Inf. of the 7th Mo.
Harrisburg

Special Orders No. 49
Jan 16. 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army

Rec. Harrisburg Jan 14/62

Application for leave of
 Absence from 1st Battalion
 Co. I, 1st Regt Reserve Corps
 M.D., on account of
 the circumstance, that the
 Company consists of Bohemian
 men, to read a note on
 therefore that out from men
 practice of forwarding the
 money to their families to
 which makes he write
 at that, as there is great
 suffering amongst them.
 That earnestly recommends
 approval by Col. Humber.

That has been 10-13 4th Br.
 Family recommended to
 ad. May General absolute
 Camp. Division for further
 action. Frederick Albert

Col. George Thompson

1 Regt. 4th Br.

Camp Hatterd 2nd Regt

Respectfully submitted to the

sub-adjt Genl Dept of the Bells

W. B. B.

W.D. N. M. January 22 1862

5 days leave of absence
 now needed
 McClellan
 Byben

S. O. Pratt

Camp Halleck Dec. 28th 1861
To Col. R. J. Rombauer com^d. 1st Reg.
U. S. Res. Corps Mo. Vols.

Sir,

I, Francis Pollack, 1st Lieutenant of
Camp. I 1st Reg. U. S. R. C. Mo. Vols. ask for
leave of Absence for a few days, to be able to
go to St. Louis and to take the money along
which the Members of our Company wish to
send to their families. — Camp. I being en-
tirely composed of Bohemians, who, most ge-
nerally, do not understand, either English or
German and whose Residences I, for the most
part, know, it would be desirable to send me
to ~~and~~ St. Louis; besides, I wish to settle some
Private Business, of a most urgent character, be-
fore New-Year's day and would consequently con-
sider the granting of my wish, an especial favor
to me.

I remain Sir
Very, respectfully your obed^t. Servant
F. J.

1st Lieut Camp I 1st Reg
U. S. Res. Corps. Mo. Vols.

I believe above reasons very obvious and just
and recommend the grant of said petition

Robert J. Rombauer Col
com 1st Reg. U. S. Res. Mo. Vols.

To Gen or others
Com^d & Brig & Div

Lucas Pollock

1st W. S. K. Co.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Francis Pollack

Rank Lieut. Regiment 1st Inf. Regt.

Term _____

Casualty R. I.

Day 11; Month June; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 49 Mo.

Remarks _____

C. E. N.

(Clerk.)
(170)

Priest, Geo. 1186

Co. 1, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Back Mark:

See also

1187
Preissgen, Robert

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

2617837
2618037
2617939
2618134

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(201)

Copies

C2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Explicit Pension
Oct.

Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 to Nov. 1*, 1861.
Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark;

(258)

Explicit Pension

Original

C.O. 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles H. Russell
Capt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 4. 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861) 1861 Copies

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Robert Twissinger
Chk., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *W. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. S. Smith*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

Twissinger
Copyist

188
Frederic George

**Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

Ingram | *Ingram*

CARD NUMBERS

1		2
2		3
3	<i>Frederic</i>	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Book Mark:

See also

1189
Preusser, Georg

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2618907	26
2	2619407	27
3	2619041	28
4	2619289	29
5	2619194	30
6	2619118	31
7	2619044	32
8	2618967	33
9	2619490	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

George J. Smith
Reg't Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 1, 1861, 186 ^{*2*}.

Muster-out to date *May 1, 1862* ^{*X*}.

Last paid to *May 1, 1862*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out*

*Sept 9, 62 (Mustered out)
received in part some
pay 17th Jan'y 1862*

^{*X*} Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: _____

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Wm. A. Smith
Dec. Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

May 11

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Chas. Co., Co. *1*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *12218*, 186 *2*,

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Admitted to service Jan 24 1862

Book mark:

(1862)

Copied.

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Lewis
Regt Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 28, 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

May 28, 1861

Book mark:

(255)

Copy

P | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Messers
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th 1862*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st Regt
(255) *Copies*

P | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | N.O.**

Chas. B. Brough
Sgt. Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
from Jan 16 to Jan 30
weekly.

Book mark:

1 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

George P. Pinner
Sgt., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec., 1861.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1121
Copyd.

P | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Diary

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **MO.**

Vicary Snuggs
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waverly Mo., *April 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *11* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1190
Breussen, Robert
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Paralel | Paralel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50		

Best Mark:

See also

Probel-1191 Philip

Co Q, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7610989
2 7619685
3 7619709
4 7619847
5 7619926
6 7620010
7 7620082
8 7620156
9 7620232

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

1191 Philip

See also

Q | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Philip Quaker

Qtr, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 9, 1862, *Sept. 17, 1862*.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9, 1862* ⁺

Last paid to *Sept. 30, 1862*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged & re-enlisted
for 3rd Reg't U. S. Res. Corps
Sept. 17, 1862.*

⁺ Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Vol. 2, p. 186.*

Philip Quaker
(301) *Quaker*

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. | MO.
Philip C. Holt

Holt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Philip C. Holt*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*8*.

Where *at Fort Smith, Ark.*

Period *1 1/2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
at Fort Smith, Ark.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philip C. Holt
(358c) *Copy*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Reg't 1st
Reg't 1st
Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 5*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged*
at Lexington Mo.

Book mark: *7*

W. H. H. H. H.
(750) *Copyist.*

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Philip C. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1861*, 1861

Where *at Camp*

Period *12* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st about sick*

West Plains, June 1862

7 do on roll

• See enrollment as card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

Philip C. Smith *Copy*

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Philip Probst
Rank, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo
Line of

Period War years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3584)

W. W. Taylor

Copyist

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Philip Hobart

Bark., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1862.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Simult
Period *Mo.* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

(358c)

Copyid.

7 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Philip Probst

Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *Many years.**

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. A. Tyler

(258c)

Copyid.

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Philip Probst

Reg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where U. S. Arsenal at St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 mo years.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

P.

1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. 1 Mo.

Philip Probst

Prov., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 2, 1861

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period *three* years.

Remarks:

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

Puttoff Henry

1192

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.
Missouri Infantry.

Private Wagner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617318	25
2	7617400	27
3	7617487	28
4	7617573	29
5	7617659	30
6	7617703	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | **I** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Buff
Myer, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton & Myer, Mo., Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862.*

Last paid to *C. B. C. 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

The U. S. due to him for clothing from Sept 30, 1862.

Last settled *1862; drawn since \$ 100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5 72*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *On 2nd discharge, as death*

transferred, from Sept 22, 1862.

From S. 1462. When returned

to the Corps as Corp. Myer.

See Abstract without list

from Wolla Mo. from the

14. 12. 1862, to 10. 10. 1862.

Book mark:

W. Davis

(231)

Original

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Puttiff
Det.

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Pacific Mts. since
April 22, 1862. On extra
duty, as per muster
since April 22, 1862
30. 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358)

W. S. Davis

Copy

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MIO.**

Henry Puttoff
Plt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In arrest at*
Pacific City Mo.
since Feb. 8/62.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson
Capt

(255)

P

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Puttuff

R1

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Extra duty
w. Reg'tl. Teamst.,
from Nov. 1st to
Nov. 30/61.

Book mark:

Richardson

(208)

Copies

P

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Puttoff

Pl

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. T. Richardson

Copies

P

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. MO.

Henry Puttloff

Bt. Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual Mo. Sept 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

ST Richardson

(1564)

Copy

1193
Rabeman Christoph

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Orawe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	7
4	22
5	26
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Page 100, photo

Back Mark:

See also

1194 Philip
Rabenan.

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.
Missouri Infantry.

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: 1194 29. 66

See also

1195
Race Gottfried
Co. 1, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.
Cavalry Cavalry

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52

See Mark:

See also

1196
Hagenan, Christoph

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76196124	26
2	7619689	27
3	7619773	28
4	7619851	29
5	7619930	30
6	7620014	31
7	7620086	32
8	7620160	33
9	7620194	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.**

William H. Robinson
Oct., Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Oct. 2, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date
Oct. 2, 1862, 1862.

Last paid to
June 22, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.20* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

X
Was arrested & mustered out of service
October 2, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

William H. Robinson
(961) Original

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Company B
Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1862*, 1862?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *11* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

(858c)

Copied

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Christy, Robert
Det. Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 15, 1862*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First name of soldier is Robert
of same name present at
"Christy"*

Book mark:

Hathaway
(359)
(copied)

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. NIO.

Charles F. ...

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William F. ...*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *at Lawrence, Mo.*

Period *22* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

Patience (358c) *Copy*

R. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Christof Lyberson
Det, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster paper*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3, 1861**

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*
June 1
Period *21* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler
Copyist.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian Zebeman
Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 1862, 1862.

Joined for du., and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo
Union of

Period War years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Lytle

(558c)

Copyid.

Re | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christoph Bohman
Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4th, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Mar. years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Christoph Bohman

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Christopher Zelenan

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 8, 1861.

Where U. S. Arsenal St. Louis Mo.
June 1

Period Mar years.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

(258c)

Copyid.

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christoph Pagenan
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis March 1st 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *the* years.

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

1197
Hagman, Philip

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps.

Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619367	25
2	7619637	26
3	7619721	27
4	7619883	28
5	7619883	29
6	7619969	30
7	7620044	31
8	7620118	32
9	7620204	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

128.29.66

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Must. Roll
Capt. D. W. Cabell

1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 2, 1862

Muster-out to date

Sept. 2, 1862

Last paid to

Oct. 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Must. Roll
Sept. 2, 1862

* Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Sept. 2, 1862

Must. Roll

(331)

Original

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

George R. Palmer
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George R. Palmer*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1862.

Where *at Camp*.

Period *100* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See certificate*

at Camp

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

George R. Palmer
(255-)
Corporal

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Philip Parvane
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dec 18*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See certificate*
at Baltimore

Book mark:

W. H. Parvane
(750)

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Philip Pademan
Copl., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Philip Pademan*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1862.

Where *at Fort*.

Period *100* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at 11th*

Placed in service 172

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Philip Pademan
Copl.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Philip Rabenau
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 11 up to*....., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... *Sept 12*, 1861.*

Where..... *St Louis Mo*.....*

Period *3 m* years.*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:.....

.....

W. H. Taylor

(356c)

Copyd.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Philip H. Schenck
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1862.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period of *2 mo.* years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Ad 2, without leave.*

disen-jun 14 to sub 6
(21892)

Ad 2, without leave.
disen-jun 14 to sub 6

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Philip G. Gehman

Engl. Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period Mar years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Philip Robinson

Corpl., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861 *

Where Old Arsenal St Louis Mo *

begin

Period mt years.*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Taylor

Copies.

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Philip Ragman
5 Coyle Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *the* many years.

Remarks:

* * * Muster-roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

N. V. Tyler

Cabanan Philip
Corpl & L 1 Reg't U.S.A.C
1 Mo. Inf.
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Efforts	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. E. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charge and Specification
against

Philip Ruben
Capt. Co. D 1st Regt

1. Ch. S. A. R. M. R.

Dist of Mo July 4 62

St. Louis July 12th 1862

Charge & Specification against Philip
Rubenau Corporal of Camp. D 1st Regt.
U. S. R. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge:

Mutiny & Disobedience of Orders.

Specification:

In this, that Philip Rubenau
a Corporal of Camp. D 1st Regt. U. S. R. C.
Mo. Vol. did make known to his command-
ing Officer on the evening of the 8th of
July 1862 that he wanted in company of
others ~~would~~ leave Camp Halleck near
Rolla Mo. in order to go to St. Louis
on the 9th day of July 1862. All this at
Camp Halleck near Rolla Mo. on the
8th day of July 1862.

(Signed)

Fredrick Christoffer
1st Lieut. Commandy. Co. D
1st Regt. U. S. R. C.
Mo. Vol.

1198
Rajack Menzel

Co. D., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Captain Gwalt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52

Back Mark:

See also

1199
Rajak, Wenzel
Co. E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Parake

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76223139
2 76223198
3 76223268
4 76223454
5 76220531
6 76220613
7 76220697
8 76220775
9 76220852
10 76220930

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Best Mark:

12.29.66

See also

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Wenzel Rugeck

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lt Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9, 1862.**

Last paid to *April 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrested for desertion*

of orders July 8-1862

M.O. by recam of A.O. M 98

has 2m dist M.O. dated 24

Louis Mo Sept 1-62

* Was actually mustered out of service September 9, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

12729.66. P.W.

Wenzel Rugeck

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Wenzel Payerck

Pk, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July or Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: See & inform me at all

Changes or etc

Book mark:

(255)

Wenzel

App'd.

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Wenzel Rugeck

Pvt., Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In company at
Calumet Mo

Book mark:

(759)

Copyd.

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Wenzel Payee

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains

June 17-1862

Book mark

Back

Copy

Re | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

William L. Smith
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0.00* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Remarks:

Discharged March 1864
Discharged March 1864
Discharged March 1864
Discharged March 1864
Discharged March 1864
Discharged March 1864

Book mark: *March 1864*

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | NIO.

William Rayeck

Pt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ^{Jan 1st} ~~Jan 1st~~ Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. C
this Reg Feb. 1. 62

Book mark:

David

(218)

Copies

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Wingel Rajek

Supt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 30 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Raid

(1861)

Copy

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.
Neugel ~~Rank~~
Sergeant, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as Corp to the 22d
Oct '61, when appointed Serge
by Genl.
+ provided by Genl

Book mark:

David

R | 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.

Wenzel David
Co. D., 1 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Arsenal, Mo., Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date
Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period The war years.

Remarks:

+ provided by Fort Warren

Book mark:

(Back) David Copy sent.

1200
Happ. Dominick

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26	2	4	1	0	7	26
2	26	2	4	1	9	7	27
3	26	2	4	2	7	9	28
4	26	2	4	3	6	1	29
5	26	2	4	4	4	6	30
6	26	2	4	5	2	1	31
7	26	2	4	6	0	3	32
8	26	2	4	6	6	9	33
9							34
10							35
11							36
12							37
13							38
14							39
15							40
16							41
17							42
18							43
19							44
20							45
21							46
22							47
23							48
24							49
25							50

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf., MO.

Dominick Rapp

262 P.T. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 12, 1862.*

Last paid to *June 30, 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due soldier since last settle
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ~~100~~ \$ 15 75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Am't

Am't

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | M.O.

Dominick Rapp

266 P.T., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Referred to Muster & in Order

Book mark: 20340

Allen

(265)

(1)

Copy

PR | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Dominick Rapp

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: _____

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Dominick K. 23
Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7th 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

D. Dominick
Copyd.

✓

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Bonnick Rapp

PT

Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: *1*

(645)

Albott

Original.

18 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Dominick Kap, 2, 3

Co., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June to Dec*, 188*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. H. Huber

K 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Dominick Kap's

Co., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Daniel Co. B, 1861.

Present or absent Not Valid

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

Book mark:

W. H. Hubbs

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.

Dominic Rapch

K. 1, Pioneer Co. K. 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where Union Mo

Period 1 year years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners. Co. K. 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Discharged Sept 2

(266)

Captn

1201 of
Passieur. deo

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

1st Lieutenant - 1st Lieutenant -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626270	2
2	7620333	3
3	7620408	4
4	7620473	5
5	7620533	6
6	7620634	7
7	7620933	8
8	Ref 361837	9
9	Ref 361837	10
10	34522136	11
11	36687793	12
12	42724555	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: Ref 361837

See also

P. 1 US R. Co. Mo.
Leo Passieur
1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S.R.C.
Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. P. 361837

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 3, 1897.

It has this day (Feb. 3, 1897)

been determined by this Department from the records and information furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this officer was mustered out of service April 21, 1862, by order of General Halleck.

Service also alleged in 34 and 35 Mo. Vol.

A. G. M.

R. 1 U.S.R.C. No.

Geo. Russell
1st, Co. E, 1 Reg. U.S.R.C., Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 961837

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 5, 1898.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

1st Lieutenant

Co. E, 1 Reg. U.S.R.C. Md.

sure. Vol. Sept. 9, 1861,

to take effect from

to fill an original vacancy.

U. S. R. C.

R 1 M. R. C. 1 M.

Geo. Rasmussen
1st Lt. Co. E. 1 M. U. S. A.

Age years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of officers and enlisted men. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 20, 1862

Apr. 24, 1862

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out 22^d Apr.
1862. To take effect 21st
April 1862.

From copy of following return to effect

Book mark

Yount

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Les Passiers

12th, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

2d June 1862, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *cash of cash*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*

August 2-1862

Book mark:

100

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps. | Mo.

Leo Rasseieur

U. S. Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 to Feb. 1862.

Absent sick at St. Louis
since Nov. 23/61.

McK. 1862. Absent sick in

St. Louis since McK. 20
'62.

Apr. 1862. Must'd out of
service Apr. 12/62
at St. Louis.

Book mark:

M. Deaghtlin
Copyist.

(645)

R | 1 us R6 | Mo

Lee Rasmus

Lee E. Higgins R6

Return

of the Post of Pacific, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1862,
dated Not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick at Home Saint
Louis since Nov 23 1861
Shank

Book mark:

(645)

R. F. Finkley
Jan 23

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William L. ...
1st..., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Dec 2*..., 186*7*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Discharged

Book mark:.....

Wm. L. ...
Copy

17 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Robert L. ...
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24th, 1888.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John W. Edwards

1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John W. Edwards*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent - Sick
Went to hospital
Mar 22

Book mark:

John W. Edwards
Original

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | NIO.

1st U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

1st U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

1st U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.
1st U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.
1st U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Book mark:

1st U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

12 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Amesbury, Mass.
1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11, 1861.*

Where *Amesbury, Mass.*

Period *4* years

Remarks:

Book mark: *Roll 264.827.*

(1861)

Amesbury, Mass. 11th
Copied.

Russier, Leo.
Lt. Col.

1 U.S.R.C. 73 V
6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charge	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

25 99

1201

Saint Louis Mo.
April 19. 1862.

Emil Teeman,
M. D. Surg. 2^d Regt.
Art. Mo. Vol.

Certificate as to
the inability of
13 Lt. Leo Ravine
13 Regt. Md. H. C. Mo.
Vol.

25 99

Medical Certificate.

Sir, Geo. Rabbier of the 1st Regt
U.S.A.C. Co. 4th having applied
for a certificate on which to ground
an application for leave of absence,
I do hereby certify, that I have
carefully examined this officer,
and found that he suffers from a
severe attack of Dysmenstrua or Uterine
Inflammation.

and that in consequence thereof
he is in my opinion unfit for duty.
I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume
his duties in a less period than
seven days. Emil Samson M.D. Surgeon
Quart. at St. Louis, Mo. this
seventh day of April, 1862.

Regt # 1st.

1862

Pacific Moos

April 21st 1862

Dec Babier

1st Lieut. Co.
1st Mo. S. & L.

Mustered out of

service

file

Buty returns to the

acty to the Act. &

to act of illness with

to make the the in

in thing in hand &

which is the the the

the the the the the

the

the the the the

the the the the

the the the the

the the the the

the the the the

the the the the

the the the the

the the the the

the the the the

the the the the

the the the the

the the the the

the the the the

the the the the

the the the the

the the the the

Headquarters 1st Regt. U.S.R. 6 Mo. Vol.
Pacific Mo April 21st 1862

General

I respectfully beg that Leo Bassier 1st Lieut. of Company
E of this Regiment be mustered out of service under
General Order No 14.

Said Lieutenant was absent from Nov. 22 1861
in March 1862 his Captain found him well enough
and prevailed on him to return to the company which
he did on the 14th of March on the 21st he reported
himself sick and received sickleave for 14 days and the
same prolonged at St Louis to the 21st instant

He has not reported himself today and the enclosed
letter shows in what light he considers his duties
I have been informed by credible witnesses that he
frequents places of amusement and that he is
working at his father's cigarstore

I am General

1 Brig. General

W. Scott McChesney

1. Sup. General

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

Robert J. Minstaur

Col 1st Regt. U.S.R. 6 Mo. Vol.

1862

1862

For Gunmology &
The others of Co. E.
14 Regt. of S. P. C.
Mr. T. C.

beg to have 14 lined
for Rascieur's regiment
to his former rank
he being measured and
of service &c

To Col. J. C. Kelton ex. Adj. Gen. Department of
the Mississippi.

Col.

We the undersigned all the enlisted
men present in Comp. & 1st Regt. U.S.R.C. No. 100. respect-
fully desire to bring to your notice the following facts in
regard to 1st Lieut. Les Bissier of our Comp. now mustered
out of the Service by order of Major General Halleck.

1st That he served from the organization of the Comp.
to the time he left us on sick-leave, in the most exemplary
manner & to our greatest satisfaction, so that we
love & respect him as an efficient officer & gentleman.

2nd That when Lieut. Bissier informed us of his
intention to resign on or about the 10th day of March 1862
we requested him not to resign & we would have lost all
respect for him if he had resigned & left us, as we thought
we could do without him until he was quite well.

3rd That we do not believe him capable of doing any-
thing unbecoming a gentleman & officer and we respect-
fully desire & beg of you to reconsider the reasons of his
mustering-out and if possible reinstate him in his
former position.

Your most obedient servants

Coz. Brown & Co. Sgt., } Joseph H. Brown & Co. Sgt.
Edw. Schenck. Capt. } John W. H. Hunt.

Herman ^{Edgar} Edgar	Gottlieb Huchel	Dr.
Joh. M. Miller ^{Miller}	Mr. Frank	"
Henry Unhoff	Anton Griny	"
Heinrich Engemann	John Hockner	"
John Frederick	Missel Frederick	"
Heinrich Musmann	Carl Frederick	"
Joh. Demmer	Henry Frederick	"
Brookman Wagner	William Frederick	"
Frederick ^{Frederick}	Frederick ^{Frederick}	"
Herman Leiter	H. Linkegel	"
Gottlieb Leiter	Peter Leiter	"
John Leiter	Joseph Leiter	"
Peter Brassard	John Leiter	"
John Leiter	John Leiter	"
Burian Leiter	John Leiter	"
Cecilia William	Charles Leiter	"
George Conrad	Herman Leiter	"
Charles Leiter	Herman Leiter	"
Frederick Leiter	William Leiter	"
John Leiter	John Leiter	"
William Leiter	Frederick Leiter	"
Henry Leiter	Wenzel Leiter	"
Henry Leiter	Glenn Leiter	"
John Leiter	John Leiter	"
John Leiter	Mathias Leiter	"
John Leiter	Henri Leiter	"

St. Louis. March 29/1862.

Dear Adam.

You have probably
been informed already that I
rec'd leave of absence for 10 days.
Now I can tell you further,
that you won't see me for a
whole month unless you come
to St. Louis yourself. I'll see
I won't budge a step out of St.
Louis until I am fully recovered,
even if an imp of the Devil
alias "Old Nick," in a Captain's
uniform should come down
again and try to persuade me
to go up. Your dear Capt. you
need not draw any inferences
unless your conscience fully
accuses you. If it do then
remember that I forgive you this
time from the bottom of my (Sole).
Capt. you probably remember

pleasures. Now that wont suit
me just now & I'll make another,
"Business after pleasure", & so
look out for chips.

Hornberger is getting better
& will be able to come by next
Saturday. He wants a Furlough
very much as a protection against
Provost Guard.

Kremer is here & will not be
able to get his Discharge in less
than two weeks. He desires you
to lengthen his furlough for
a few days.

~~My sword is broken.~~
Herbel's says it will cost \$4.00
to put in a new German blade.
Shall I get one put in? You can
get a new sword at Arsenal for
\$2.50. Please send me instructions
immediately. Until then I
remain your sincere friend
Lee Bassine.

27 117

1882

Saint Louis Mo.
April 5 1882

Emil Teaman
M. & Surg. 2^d Regt
Art. Mo. Vol.

Certificate as to the
mortality of 1922
See Register 1922
M. & R. Co. Mo. Vol.

Medical Certificate.

Lieut. Geo. Massieu of the 1st Regt
U.S.A. Co. 4th Mo., having applied for
a certificate on which to ground an
application for leave of absence, I
do hereby certify that I have
carefully examined this officer,
and find that he suffers from a
severe attack of Dysentery & more intestinal
And that in consequence thereof, he is
in my opinion, unfit for duty.
I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume his
duties in a less period than
fifteen days.
Dated at St. Louis Mo. this
Fifth day of April, 1862.

Emil Seemann. M.D.
Surgeon 2^d Regt. Art. Mo. Vols.

24 111

1862

Saint Louis Mo.
March 22 1862

Special Orders
No 93

Granting & extending
leave of absence to
1st Lieut Geo. Harrison
1st Regt M. I. R. Co. Mo.
Vol.

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,

St. Louis, Mo., March 22 1862

Special Orders }
No 73 }

A leave of absence
for fifteen days - commencing Mar
ch 22 - 62 - is hereby granted to
Lt Leo Rassier Co E. 1st Reg - U.S.
R. G. Mo - Vols -

Leave extended to the 20th inst. April 5th 62

By order of
Brig Genl Schofield
Frank D. White
Asst Adj - Genl

Leave extended from April 20th to April
27th 62

By order of
Brig Genl Schofield
Frank D. White
Asst Adj - Genl

1902
Haw. Gottfried

Co 4, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621721	25
2	7621741	26
3	7621865	27
4	7621940	28
5	7622017	29
6	7622107	30
7	7622175	31
8	7622257	32
9	7622297	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Lotfis, Olan
Priv, Co. 1

1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Home Mo, Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862*

Last paid to *June 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* 88 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *On extra duty*

Regimental Blacksmith

from July 1. to Sept. 30, 1862

Was actually mustered out of service October 6, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

M. Carver

(301)

App'd

R 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Gottfried Rau

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On extra duty
as Reg't Blocksmith
from the 1st of July
to date.*

Book mark:

W. V. E. A. V. *Copyright*

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. No.

Not tried Ham
Pring, co. C

, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent.

Over

Stoppage, §.

100 for

Due Gov't, \$.

100 for

Remarks

Remarks. On extra duty
as. Left Blacksmith
from July 1. to date

250 p. 1.50

Book mark:

Ken

3

Copyright.

R 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gottfried Ran

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *I went trading at
Reg't Blacksmith
from May 1 to date.*

Book mark:

W. Ran

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. MO.

Gottfried R. R.
Cpt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9th & 10th*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks *On extra duty at
Reg't Blacksmith from
April 23rd to 30th 1862*

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(259) *Copies*

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. MO.

Gottfried Rar
Cap, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feby*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(258) *Comd.*

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Gottfried Rann

Bar, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra duty as Regtl.
Ad Knitch from Nov 22, to
Dec 28th/61

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(255)

Copies

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Gottfried + R...

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Copper

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Gottfried Carr

Art, Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual M. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Rank. ¹²⁹³ John Nicholas

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant - Sergeant -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620276	26
2	7620341	27
3	7620414	28
4	7620480	29
5	7620560	30
6	7620646	31
7	7620727	32
8	7620803	33
9	7620889	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

72929.66

See also

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | M.O.

John A. B. B. B.

Reg't. Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Accrued per muster-out*

Can. & w. ch. July 8-1862.

M.O. by means of S.O. No 98

dis. Mr. A. A. A. St. Louis

Nov Sept 1-62

**Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.*

Book mark: *Reg. - 29-1866*

(361)

St. Louis

Mo.

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Mc Rank

Supt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *in confinement at*

Palmyra Mo

Book mark:

Rank

R 1st U.S.R.S. Inf. Mo-

John W. Rank
Supt., Co. E., 1. Reg't U.S.R.S. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: has confinement
at Palmyra Mo

Book mark:

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Hie Rank

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*
June 17-1862

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MIO.**

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., 1862.

Present or absent 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Remarks: 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

12 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

1st Missouri
Infantry, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Missouri*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st Missouri
Original

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | M.O.

—

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000000, 186%.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:-----

Book mark:-----

(255)

16-6-1942

Original

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1861, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dae Gov't, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Approved: _____

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Robert Nicholas Cook
Company, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

At the residence of Mr. Cook, Springfield, Mo., 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....*Sept. 11,* 1861.

Where.....*At the residence of Mr. Cook, Springfield, Mo.*

Period.....years.....*none*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1504)

Robert Nicholas Cook
Coy. 1st.

Rausch. 12045 mil

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621621	26
2	7621691	27
3	7621669	28
4	7621642	29
5	7621279	30
6	7621361	31
7	7621437	32
8	7621361	33
9	7621621	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

1929.66

See also

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Emil March
Corp., Co. "1", 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 14, 1862* X

Last paid to *Sept 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30, 1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 1, 62*

repacked at Boston Barracks,

July 28. Mustered out at

Meriden Sept 9, 1862

* Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Reg't 126th Ill.*

Co 13th Maine

(261)

Copy

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Emil Muech

Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *✓ Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged at*
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

E. B. Muech

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Emil Nuech

Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Benton Barracks
at St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Copyd.

10 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Emil Hauch

Kap., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged West March*
since June 17. 62

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson Capt.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Emil M. ...

4th, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged to 4th*
on the 1st Apr.

Book mark:

34

St. Louis Office

(255)

CP | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Emil Mawch

Wt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without
leave from Dec 21st
to Feb 21st 1862 1 month
10 days*

Book mark: *100*

Emil Mawch
Copy

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Emil Rausch
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent... *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Dec. 28. 61.

Book mark;

(255) *Mine* *Original*

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO:**

Emil Pauzet

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Emile Funch
Co. 4, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *17* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

St. Louis
(1861) *Copy*

Private Human

1205

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Human

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12
13	14	15
16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24
25	26	27
28	29	30
31	32	33
34	35	36
37	38	39
40	41	42
43	44	45
46	47	48
49	50	51
52	53	54
55	56	57
58	59	60
61	62	63
64	65	66
67	68	69
70	71	72

Book Mark:

See also

1206
Rajack, Wenzel

Co 12, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Confidential Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

1207
Raymond, Emil

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private - Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52

Back Mark:

See also

1208
Fredell Fredrick

Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Frederick

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76221020	2
2	76221108	3
3	76221726	4
4	76221792	5
5	76221866	6
6	76221941	7
7	76222011	8
8	76222108	9
9	76222203	10
10	76222279	11
11	76221646	12
12	76222312	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Frederick Road

Priv, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date *1862*, *x*.

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 00*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3 79*
100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out*

of service Sept
9, 1862.

x

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Heavins

(221)

Original

63 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frühling +

DET. Co. 2, 1 Reg't U.S. Rec. Corps I-2.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll. dated _____
of U. S. Army Corps, Infantry

Mustering-out Roll, dated
Quint Loria, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.
 Muster-out to date

Muste-out to date

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since..... 1868

Due soldier \$	100; due U. S. \$	100
----------------	-------------------	-----

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$	100; due \$	100
----------------	-------------	-----

Remarks: *Transposed within
the Regiment Sept. 1861*

Falls with Frederick Cadell

Book mark:

1891

R 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Fredrick Rozel,

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks

*Accepted as
Rolla Mo July
17.62*

Book mark:

W. V. Carr

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Fredrick Roedel
Prix Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18* 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted on
Rolla Mo. July
17. 62

Book mark:

W. V. Carr

(350)

Copyist.

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Fredrick Rordel

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

▲ Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mary-Ann, 1802.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Left at West
Plain since June
17. '62*

Book mark:

W. V. V. V.

(468)

Copyied

I U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Fredrick Roedel

Carl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for *Mich Tape*
Present or absent *Quaker*, 1862

Present or absent... *Present* 1862

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Carpenter

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Frederick Roedel
Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James E. Euby*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259) *W. H. Thompson*
Clerk

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick Roedel

Art, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-18 Dec*

Present or absent *Present*, 1861.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Coryia

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Fredrick Riedel

Co. A, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Copia

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Fredrick Riesel

Privt., Co. G., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Express, no Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Capt.

(256)

8

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

NO.

Frederick Sedell

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Richard Nelson;

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
G. 1st Regt. Sept 17/61.

Book mark:

(365)
Miss
Cotton

(598)

R | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **MO.**

Andrew B. Redell
Art., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 11th, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11th, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10th, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *21* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1546)

Miss

Copy sent.

1209
Reich. Ignaty
Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2620471	25
2	2621641	26
3	2621122	27
4	2621199	28
5	2621270	29
6	2621355	30
7	2621495	31
8	2621559	32
9	2621623	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 29.66

See also

11 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | M.O.

Edmund Rich

Sergt. Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 19, 1862.

Last paid to

Sept 19, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 19, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Marked July 1.*

*Reported at Butler's Bar
Sept 19, 1862. 2 S. Mustered
out of service Sept 19, 1862.*

* Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Aug 24, 1862.*

E. B. Marquies

(201)

Captain

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Company Welch

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged from 17 62

Book mark:

100

E. J. Thayer

R. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Sydney Rich
Sergeant, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 17, 1862

Book mark

E. B. Thompson
Copied.

11 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Squad, Reich

Det. 1st., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent and Mort. Name*

since June 17. 62

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(265)

Copy.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Squad Rich
Sgt.

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Wicks
Copied

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Squatz Rich

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Squadry Rich

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Mines Copyright.

H 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Sqranty Reich

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Patrol Det. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

CC | 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Snyder Reich

Wagk Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(4564)

Wm

Original

1210
Reiffurth. 4 August

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth	Reiffurth

Book Mark:

See also

211
Reisewitz. August 1847

**Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Die Puffer! die Puffer!

Red Mark:

See also

12/25
Reindl, Frank
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

12/3
+ Pennell, Franz
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619021	26
2	7619097	27
3	7619173	28
4	7619245	29
5	7619318	30
6	7619373	31
7	7619439	32
8	7619521	33
9	26687786	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

12.29.66

See also

1 U. S. Res. Corps. 1 Mo.

Strang
Reindel
Pet. Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. What without
leave since Jan. 27/62.

McK 1862. About with
leave a x St Louis

Book mark:

Midwest Cir
Completed.

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

James A. Smith
Feb. 1, 1861
 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Feb. 1, 1861

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Am paid for arms*

at Johnson's store
Jan 1, 1861

Mustered in July 12 - 61
at Smith's

Book mark: *1861*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

L. C. 1

for, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186 *2*
Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

at 1st Reg't U. S. R. C.
June 30

Book mark:

1st
Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for....., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

Copycat.

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Wm. T. ...

Inf., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Left at ...

Book mark:

(868)

Copy

R 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **N.O.**

Young *Penwell*
Plt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st April*, 1862.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Penwell
(225) *Copyd.*

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Wm. Russell

Plt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged without
leave from Jan 20
to Feb 13. 3 days.*

Book mark:

W. Russell *Copy*

R 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Harry Russell
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2nd Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russ
Copied

R 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. MO.

Henry Russell
Regt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed by Enlistment since first muster.*

*Enrolled Sept-13th 61
St Louis Mo. for the
War*

Book mark:

100
100
Copy

214
Reinschmidt, Joseph

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619692	26
2	7619776	27
3	7619854	28
4	7619933	29
5	7620017	30
6	7620089	31
7	7620163	32
8	7620239	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7619692

See also

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

George F. Smith
Det. Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 27, 1862

Muster-out to date *Sept 19, 1862*

Last paid to *Sept 19, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
for 100 days
and 100 days

Mustered in Sept 19, 1862
for 100 days
for 100 days

Book mark: *100-22*

W. A. Smith
(961) *Original*

1667

7620239

APR - 4

† Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**
August 17, 1862
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *August 17, 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17, 1862*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *14* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

at St. Louis, Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Discharged
Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Joseph H. Kamm
1st. Co. 2d, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

at Pahrump, Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Kamm
Copyist.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. ...*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *12* years*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*

Jan 11 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. J. ...
(358c)

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Joseph Kerschmidt
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*
June 4
Period *May* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler
(358c) *Copies*

C 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph R. Reinischmidt
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y, Int.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*
Term of
Period *11 mo.* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

(358c)

Copyist.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Joseph L. Trinchardi
B. Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *War* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* 25-800 enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. L. Taylor
(358c) *Copy*

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph P. Pinckhmitt
Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolled Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where U. S. Res. Corps, Mo.
Time of
Period 3 mo. years.

Present or absent Not enrolled

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Quintally Enlisted
since first Muster.

• See enrollments on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

(258c)

Copyist.

1215
Reis, John

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Parale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618177	25
2	7618266	26
3	7618369	27
4	7618508	28
5	7618620	29
6	7618889	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

U' | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Reid

Capt, Co. '13, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Black Line Mo, Sept. 9, 1862,

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28⁶⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged the 26th of*

April '62 from
Chaffee City Mo.

Book mark:

Washington

(361)

Carroll

N | 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Reed

Chas., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 21, '62 from
the Co. at Pacific, Mo.*

Book mark:

(258)

Mich.
Copied

72 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

John W. Jones

John W. Jones, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entered service Sept. 10, 1862.*

joined the company Sept. 10, 1862.

presented no living claim.

Book mark:

(355)

John W. Jones

Copyd.

72 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Lee

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

since Dec. 17, 1861

Book mark:

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **NIO.**

John W. W.

Comp. Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

72 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.

John Rice
52d P. Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *13* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(506)

W. L. C.
Original.

Reisch, Ignatz
12/6
Co # 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Ignatz Reisch

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also

Reith. 1217 John

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

QARD NUMBERS.

1	7619611	25
2	7619687	26
3	7619711	27
4	7619849	28
5	7619928	29
6	7620012	30
7	7620054	31
8	7620138	32
9	7620193	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

See also

Philip P. Smith
1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 27, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 27, 1862.* X

Last paid to *Jan. 22, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

X

Was actually mustered out of service
October 8, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

Philip P. Smith
(361) *Original*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Regt. 1st
1st., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*9*.

Where *at Fort Smith Ark.*

Period *1 1/2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Keith
1st Reg't U.S.R.C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waltham
(Copy)

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Walter F. Smith*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *at Davis Mo.*

Period *12* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty as Reg't*

butcher from June 3/62 to

Jan 2, '62.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. F. Smith
(358.) *Copy*

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Jacobus Renth

Park, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Eyles

(358c)

Original

Co. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Keith

Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo
front

Period War years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: excepted duty as Regt

butcher since Jan 1 Mo
Jan 1 762

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Al R. G. G.

(258c)

Copyright.

R. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Reith

Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 11 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: on extra duty as

Reg't. (Under the Prince

of Color 2/1/61 to date of

this muster.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

(258c)

Copyid.

Re | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John R. Rish

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861

Where U. S. Arsenal at Paris Mo.
Quar. of

Period One year.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as Ryll

Butcher since Oct 14/61

No date of this Muster

• See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

(350c)

Copied

R 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

John Reich

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *Mar.* years.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

1218
Hemmers. Henry
Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76220972	2
2	76221642	3
3	76221123	4
4	76221169	5
5	76221268	6
6	76221353	7
7	76221494	8
8	76221557	9
9	76221622	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 1218 29.66

See also

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Thompson
Sergt. Co. " 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Senior Senior, Mo. Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862. *

Last paid to April 30, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 8, 1862
at Fort Borden, Pa. Received out
of office Sept 9, 1862

* Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: H. S. 28, 1866

C. R. Thompson
(301) *Copy*

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Hammer

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged family 62*

Book made: *10-22-62*

E. W. Thompson Copies

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Rembert
1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged June 17/62

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(#59)

Copyd.

11 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | M.O.**

Henry Thompson

1st Reg't, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at West Point

since June 17 62

Book mark:

E. R. Thompson

R. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry P. ...

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from
Sergeant to first Sgt. March 16,*

Book mark:

R. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Remond
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Henry Remond
Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Henry Summers

Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm *Summers*

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Henry A. ...
1st Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8th, 1861*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *...*

1279
 Rethmeyer Henry
 Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
 Missouri Infantry.
 Owaia Owaia

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1226
Rethmeyer William

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Orwa Orwa

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70

Book Mark:

See also

1221
Reichmeyer, Adolph

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7619690
7619774
7619852
7619931
7620013
7620087
7620161
7620236

Back Mark. 1221 9.66

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Adolph W. H. H. H.
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept. 1, 1862

Muster-out to date
Sept. 1, 1862

Last paid to
Sept. 1, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in Sept. 1862*
Admitted in Sept. 1862

Admitted in Sept. 1862

Book mark: *Admitted in Sept. 1862*

Admitted in Sept. 1862
(361) *Admitted in Sept. 1862*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Robert P. Galt

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John P. Galt*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*7*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *discharged*

at St Louis, Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

Robert P. Galt

(256-)

Copy

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Adolph Gettner
Priv. Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *discontinued*
at Pulversd. Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Adolph Peterson

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *at Fort Union, N.M.*

Period *12* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*

March 1st 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Adolph Peterson

(358c)

Copy

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Walter L. Rothmeyer
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 17, April*, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *Three* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. Rothmeyer

(258c)

Copyied

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Adolph, Nathan
Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*
Grand

Period *Mar* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. C. Tyler
Copyright

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Adolph R. Kuehner
Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Three* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

(358c)

Copyright

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Edolph Rethmeyer
Art., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where U. S. Arsenal at St Louis Mo

himself
Period Mar years.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gained by Enlistment
since first Muster.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

(258c)

Copyid.

12228
Pethmeyer, Christian

Co 2, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Pethmeyer, Christian

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619613	26
2	7619688	27
3	7619772	28
4	7619850	29
5	7619929	30
6	7620013	31
7	7620085	32
8	7620159	33
9	7620237	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7619613

See also

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Confederate Veteran
Co. D., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 9, 1862

Muster-out to date

Sept. 9, 1862

Last paid to

Sept. 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Corrected for muster*

July 5, 1862
Oct. 1, 1862

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Muster-Office roll.

Book mark: *Regt. 27-1862*

Publication

(361)

Original

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Reuben D. Smith, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1862, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 1/2 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

* See shipment of card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William Petheney
1st Co. D., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See conference at Palmyra Mo.*

Book mark:

W. H. Kelley
Copied

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Christian Rathmeyer
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *12* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Plains*

June 7 62.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(25c)

Rathmeyer
Copyd.

Re | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian Pashmeyer
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period War years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor Copyd.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Christian Peterson
Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.
Quartermaster

Period Mar years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler
(358c) *Copied*

TC | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian Postage

Post., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Martine*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo* *

Period *Mar* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* *See* enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. W. Taylor

(356c)

Copyist.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian Pethmeyer

Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861

Where At Arsenal at Quincy Mo.
time of

Period War years.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor Copied

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Christ'n Rethmeyer
Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *the* years.

Remarks:

**See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A 11 304 1 10

W. A. Tyler

1223
Hethmeyer, Henry

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2621019	2
2	2621081	3
3	2621161	4
4	2621240	5
5	2621324	6
6	2621409	7
7	2621491	8
8	2621665	9
9	262192, 409	10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark: 192-409. 190

See also

R. 126.5.R.C. 1 Mo.

Henry Rathmeyer,

Sp. 1st, Reg. 48 R.C. No. 26.

Co.

NOTATION.

R. 126.5.R.C. 1 Mo.

Book mark.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 12th, 1890.

The charges of desertion on and subsequent to June 17th, 1862,

against this man were removed and he is discharged to date June 17th, 1862, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

June 12th, 1890.

See Co. K. same regiment for
prior service, as Henry
Rathmeyer.

Ruby

Comptroller

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Heaviside
1st, Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 03
3 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100 00

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 17 1862*

Book mark:

E. J. B. Thompson
(201) *Original*

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Williams

Plt., Co. *4*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged June 17. 62*

Book mark: *1000000*

E. B. Thompson

(150)

Copyright.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Palthmeier
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 17 June*, 1862.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Absent at Must. Since*
since June 17 62

Book mark: _____

E. B. Harpison Original

B | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

+ Henry C. Thacker
Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark *1*

W. C. Thacker
Corporal

MO.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inc.

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

1867

Appears on

for

Due Gov't, \$

Scrapages, \$

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(25)

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Kearney Withmeyer
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry Richmeyer
Prst, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Peterson
Cpt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Oct. 21*, 1881.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

Henry A. Harvey

Bat., Co. 4, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 11", 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11", 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 4", 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *47* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 192, 189 (1898)*

(354)

Wm.
Copy

1224
Nethmeyer, William

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621635	26
2	7621637	27
3	7621639	28
4	7621239	29
5	7621323	30
6	7621408	31
7	7621479	32
8	7621568	33
9	7621545	34
10	7621618	35
11	13567-13-1879	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

79. 1272966-1386418

See also

R. W. C. No.
William C. Thompson
Co. 5, 1st Reg. U. S. Cavalry

NOTATION.

Book mark: 13867. B. 1879

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Mar. 6, 1888.

The charge of desertion of
June 1, 1862.

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.
He was absent without proper authority from
June 1, 1862, to July 1, 1862.

J. H. Graham

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William A. H. Miller

Pvt., Co. *D.*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 17, 1862

Muster-out to date

Sept 19, 1862

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *In Company of*

Company No. 100, 20

Mustered out of service

Sept 19, 1862

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *1143-29-1862*

E. B. Thompson

(361)

Original

★ 1681 ★

7621618
APR 1924

★ 1391 ★

7621618
APR 1924

See 192409

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William Petherman

Ret, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *For confinement at
at Painsville Mo.*

Book mark: *1*

Edw. Thompson
Original

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William Ashmun

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted June 1. 62*

Book mark: *7*

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
Wm. Ashmun *Capt.*

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William Pittman
Pvt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *at Paducah Mo.*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
i.
(350)
Copyright.

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William Nathaniel

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged West Kansas*

since Jan'y 62

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copied.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William Pittman

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-Apr*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(455)

Wm

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Kittinger

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William Anthony

Prvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wine Opptd.

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

William Rethmeyer

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Noted Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not noted*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **Mo.**

William Rethermeyer
Pvt., Co. I., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. and in Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11, 1861*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *11* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *Sept 28 & 7 Dec 1879.*

Miss

Cy 800.

1225
Rev. William

Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

1st Sergeant Baylors

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50

Back Next:

See also

1229
News. William

Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

1st Sergeant Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7622376
2 7622449
3 7622529
4 7622668
5 7622793
6 7622875
7 7622954
8 7623075
9 7623195

Book Mark:

1229. 66

See also

P | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William H. Reese
Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9*, 1862.

Last paid to *1730*, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, including*

at Rolla, Mo. 1st

discharged, 1st

Sept. 9, 1862

* Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Sept. 26, 1862*

W. H. Reese

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Kemp
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William Kemp*, 1862
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See Confinement*
at Calumet, Mo.

Book mark:

Wm Kemp
Capt

A. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William Kemp
Capt. X, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In assignment*
at California M.

Book mark:

Benjamin
(230) *Copyd.*

F. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Paul
Griffin, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at Fort Plains*
June 17 1862

Book mark:

(255) *Perfected* *Copies*

B.R. * 1113 R. Co. Mo.

William ~~Stuart~~ ^{Blum}

Coke, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri W.D. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Maxwell & Co.~~ ^{Blum}, 1862

Present or absent ~~not stated~~

Stoppage, \$ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, \$ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ~~100~~

Remarks: ~~Grants & Co.~~ ^{Blum}

* By Carter, R.

Book mark:

~~Blum~~ ^{Blum}

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William Lewis

Civilian, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Induced to the
Musk (formerly) Order-
ly Sergeant) Jan. 22,
1862.

Book mark:

(256) Morgan

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William Jones

Washington, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Being a Lieutenant of Company*

Book mark:

Wm. Jones

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

William Russ

Col. 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 10 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

1227
Reg. John

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617866	26
2	7617946	27
3	7618044	28
4	7618141	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

(2) | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

W. L. P. 1861, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 20, 1861

Last paid to

Sept. 20, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.49* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(301)

W. L. P. 1861
Copy.

C 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

John Ray

Pt. Pioneer Co. A. 1 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. V. Y. Doe, 1861.*

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Chas. H. ...
Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Copy

C. P. | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

John H. Hays
C. P., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Where *St. L. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quarter*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

First

1228 Emil
Reymond.

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7618944	25
2	7619020	26
3	7619096	27
4	7619172	28
5	7619244	29
6	7619278	30
7	7619347	31
8	7619413	32
9	7619495	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

Page 29. 66

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles L. Townsend
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct. 1, 1861, 1862

Muster-out to date
....., 186 .

Last paid to
1. 1861, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*At Richmond, Va.
Jan. 2, 1862
Dep't 19*

Book mark: *1862*

1862
(101) *Original*

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | M.O.

Company 1 Cavalry
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Handed to the*

division and passed
at Salisbury, N.C.

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Emil J. ...
Capt. U.S.A.
Co. 1, 1 Reg't U.S.R.C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Jan 11*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged from service
for lack of pay and
from muster and
final certificate
issued.*

Book mark:

(250)

Copyd.

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. No.

Captn, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

A year on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: *Low*

Book mark:

(b)(7)(C)

Copyright

R. | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Emil H. Raymond,
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael S. Gabel,* 186 *2*
Private

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Paul

R | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**
Emil Richmond
Det., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2nd Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged without
leave from Jan 22
to Jan 27, 1862.*

Book mark:

Emil Richmond
Copyist

R | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.**

Emil Raymond
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*1*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.**
Amil H. Raymond
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **1 U.S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Emil Raymond
Inf. Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Sep. 12, 1861.
Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 21*, 1861.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period *144* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1740

6221

Pamali

Parish

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	the Fischer	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

三

See also

1230
Richards, Henry

Co E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2620319	26
2	2620385	27
3	2620457	28
4	2620532	29
5	2620614	30
6	2620691	31
7	2620776	32
8	2620853	33
9	2620931	34

10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark: 1230-29-66

See also

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Richards

Pvt., Co. E., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to April 34, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: arrested for muster out

Conduct July 8 - 1862.

M.C. by warrant of S.O. No 98

Had in first set data St

St Louis Mo Sept 1-62

+ Was actually mustered out of service September 9, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: R 43-29-1866

East

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Richards
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ~~has been present~~ at
Palmyra Mo

Book mark:

.. Hark
Coyd

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Kerry Richards

Pvt, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In com. present at ab*

Palmyra a Mr

Book mark:

Hark

(F59)

Copyied.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Richardson

Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains
June 17-1862

Book mark: 2

(255)

2 Hank

Copied

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Thomas W. Caldwell
Dr. J. T. H.
Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William J. Apple*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265) *W. J. Apple* by *Apple*

11 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.**

1st Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., 1886

Present or absent 1st Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1st Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1st Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1881.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(595)

Q

Appears on

for December 1st, 1867.
Present or absent Present

100

(255)

Vi 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

John W. Buchanan
Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 10 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Unit)

John W. Buchanan
Capt.

1231
Richter, Frederick

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617843	25
2	7617943	26
3	7618043	27
4	7618140	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

2 | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Minuten, 1887.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled-----, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Duo soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$	100; due \$	100
----------------	-------------	-----

Remarks:

Book mark:

(III)

Copied

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

Present or absent 100, 1861.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

Copy

Chas. H. Smith | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Chas. H. Smith, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Chas. H. Smith, 186'.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Frederick R. Porter
Ch., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4., 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

Frederick R. Porter

1/2337
Pickens, Henry
Co F. 5, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

Book Mark:

See also

1233
Piecher. Martin

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7624166 25
2 7624169 27
3 7624278 28
4 7624314 29
5 7624656 30
6 7624656 31
7 7624630 32
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

R | Sappers and Miners, | **MO.**
1 U. S. A. Corps, H. G. |

Martin, Richa

Private, | **Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners**
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9.*, 186*1.*

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25.*, 186*2.*

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Paid *0*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

for difference of pay between
Infantry and Sappers and Miners
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *252.*

C. G. Powell

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Martin Richa

2 Be Pte., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account of
disability Feb 16 / 1862

Book mark: Discharged Feb 6 1862

Rec'd D.D.D.

Adm'd

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Martin, Richa

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on account of
Bodily disability Feb 16 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL,

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Cubert

K 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

William Kicha

K. I., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for William Kicha, 1881.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. I Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

William Kicha

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

1
Marion Dixon

Rob, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Salisbury*, 1861.

Present or absent *W. H. Dixon*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. H. Dixon

(355)

Original

K | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.

Walter, William
ill., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where H. Loring mo

Period 22 months years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K, 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

W. Loring
Copyd.

Richard Martin
O, Co. B, 1 U.S.R.C. No. V.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, March 17, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to

Marlin, Mich.

Co. V, 1 Regiment of W. R. R. Co.

Vol., who

186 at

Charles F. Smith

Adjutant General (317)

AM

4304
Certificate of Disabling for Discharge.

In the case of

84

Marlin, Mich.

Private Co. Pioneer B.

First Regt of U. S. R. C.

who was

Approved

G. J. P. Whigam

Adj. Gen. W. R. R. Co.

He is discharged of the War

of Louis, Feb 3, 1862.

He be discharged

By order of Maj Gen H. C. Hall

J. M. P. H. H.

Adj. Gen.

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 14 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

Entered in the file 62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Martin Richa* of Captain *Edward Krausnick*
Private Company, [B], of the *First* Regiment of United States
R. Corps (Mo.) has enlisted by *Capt Krausnick*, of
the *First* Regiment of *U. S. A. (Mo.)* *St Louis (Mo)*
on the *second* day of *September* 1861, to serve time of *war* he was born
in *Wurtemberg* in the State of *Bohemia*, is *fifty six*
years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes
gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Labourer*. During the last *two*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *14* days. (How should directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. (Gen. Reg.)

cause of sickness: *Stomach*

STATION: *Camp Halleck near Rolla (Mo)* *Capt. Edw Krausnick*
DATE: *January 9th 1863* Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Martin Richa* of
Captain *Edward Krausnick* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. (Gen. Reg.) *verruca and ulcers*
pudr, contracted prior to enlistment.

A. F. H. Hensell
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Sixth* day of *February*, 1862, at *Rolla Mo*
J. B. Wymore
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATED.)

1234
Friedel, Frederick

Co 4th, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Deck Mark:

See also

2335 or Ewald
Riehl. Edward

Co F. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

1st Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 1st Sergeant 2. 2nd Sergeant 3. 3rd Sergeant 4. 4th Sergeant 5. 5th Sergeant 6. 6th Sergeant 7. 7th Sergeant 8. 8th Sergeant 9. 9th Sergeant 10. 10th Sergeant 11. 11th Sergeant 12. 12th Sergeant 13. 13th Sergeant 14. 14th Sergeant 15. 15th Sergeant 16. 16th Sergeant 17. 17th Sergeant 18. 18th Sergeant 19. 19th Sergeant 20. 20th Sergeant 21. 21st Sergeant 22. 22nd Sergeant 23. 23rd Sergeant 24. 24th Sergeant 25. 25th Sergeant 26. 26th Sergeant 27. 27th Sergeant 28. 28th Sergeant 29. 29th Sergeant 30. 30th Sergeant 31. 31st Sergeant 32. 32nd Sergeant 33. 33rd Sergeant 34. 34th Sergeant 35. 35th Sergeant 36. 36th Sergeant 37. 37th Sergeant 38. 38th Sergeant 39. 39th Sergeant 40. 40th Sergeant 41. 41st Sergeant 42. 42nd Sergeant 43. 43rd Sergeant 44. 44th Sergeant 45. 45th Sergeant 46. 46th Sergeant 47. 47th Sergeant 48. 48th Sergeant 49. 49th Sergeant 50. 50th Sergeant

Book Mark:

See also

1936
Feb. 1936
Gualde
Gdiard

Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

2m. Inquart. Inquart.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617011	2
2	7617048	3
3	7617112	4
4	7621171	5
5	7621243	6
6	7621288	7
7	7621365	8
8	7621438	9
9	7621573	10
10	7617254	11
11	7621574	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Edward Nichol

Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Franklin Township, Cal 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct 6, 1862 +

Last paid to Franklin 29 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 34
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Corporal

to Sergeant and the 1st day of

July 1864

+ Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: Aug 29 1864

E. B. Thompson

(361)

Original

R 149th R.C. Inf. MO.

Guala Rich

Rank 1st Q.R.C.,
Appears on Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F, and reduced to
the ranks by sentence of Court
Martial.

Book mark:

(200)

G. I. Marks

Copied.

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Edmund Wick

Sergt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

Sergt July 1862

Book mark:

E. B. Mangum *Capt.*

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Edward Nickle

Corp., Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Thompson

(50)

Copyist.

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Edward Riche

Company, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward Riche

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C.

Co. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Edward Smith

Left, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: ** Promoted to Corporal
on the 14 April.*

** Invented by Corporal*

Book mark

Wm. S. Smith

CC | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Edward Vick

Pt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Miller
Capt.

R. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Edward Riehl

Ad., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred from staff
roll having been dis-
charged sent back to C.M.
from 6th M. S. to Private
Nov 12/1861.*

Book mark:

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Edward Ruhl

Rank *Q. M. Sgt.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sold Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Q. M. Sgt. to Nov. 12th, when transferred to Co. F, of this Regiment and reduced to the rank by sentence of C. M.*

Book mark:

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Edward Riehl

Rank *Co. M. Capt.*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Entered Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, *\$100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 12th M.R.C., Inf 1 MO.

Edward Riel

Quartermaster, 1st M.R.C.,
Rank Sergeant, 3rd Regt, Missouri Inf

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date
Sept. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 21 days.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Quartermaster Sept. 12th Sept. 16th
Co. 3, 1st Regt, M.R.C.

Book mark:

Rich. George
1238

Co a, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617841	26
2	7617943	27
3	7618041	28
4	7618138	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

C | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

George R. R. R.

Capt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept 10th 1862 *City Mo. Jan. 21st, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Jan. 21st, 1862.*

Last paid to *Mar. 1st, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U 'x \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.49*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

2. 10. 1862

(201)

Copied.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

1st Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. P. Y. 1st Co, 186 1.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168)

Copied

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

George Roth

P. H., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (Transat. W. A., Sept. 4. 1861).

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4. 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1861.

Where *W. A. (Transat.)*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *St. Louis*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

George Roth

Rich. Joseph

1239

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617840	2
2	7617942	3
3	7618040	4
4	7618137	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 20, 1862

Muster-out to date

Jan. 20, 1862

Last paid to

Jan. 20, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 ⁴⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

1st, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st 1st 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

1st

C. | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Sept. 1861

Ch., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erastus

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Joseph R. Smith

Chf., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Successful

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps, Infantry.

Book mark

Smith

1240
Pitter. August

Co. F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Muecian Muecian

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7617069	26
2	7617094	27
3	7617125	28
4	7617163	29
5	7617210	30
6	7617246	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R 1st Mo. R. G. 1st Mo.

August 1862

Rank 1st Regt Missouri Inf

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dr. S. S. 1st, Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date 1st Sept. 1862.

Last paid to 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

As shown by roll

Book mark:

R 12-11-1862, Inf 1 Mo.

August Bitter

Rank Private; 1st Reg Missouri Inf

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Catcher, Mo., Wash., 1862.

Muster-out to date Wash., 1862.

Last paid to Wash., 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26⁹⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age: 33 years.

Mustered in Sept-14/61
McLean Mo

Book mark:

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

August 1862

Rank. ~~Major~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Max. 3 April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service March, 1862,
by D.O. No. 171, of Maj. Genl. Halleck.

Book mark:

(257) E. T. Mearns

Captain

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

August Peter

^{Private}
Rank 3d Class, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, ----- \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on leave home Feb. 1, 1862.

To be mustered out of service March 1, 1862.

Book mark:-----

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

August Ritter

Quartermaster

Rank 1st Sergeant, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 2nd Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Amos Ritten

Rank Muster, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent sick stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Granted by Enlistment since

Rank Muster.

to no other do July 23/61
St Louis Mo. for the war

Book mark:

²⁴⁴
Roedel, Frederick

Co Fg, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel	Roedel

Back Mark:

See also

1242
Roehking, Henry

Co. F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626983	26
2	7619393	27
3	7619777	28
4	7619855	29
5	7619934	30
6	7620011	31
7	7621091	32
8	7620162	33
9	7620235	34
10	7621640	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Page 9. 66

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Reedling
Co. D., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to

Sept. 9, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged to muster*

Sept. 9, 1862.

Was actually mustered out of service
 September 9, 1862, as shown in note
 of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Sept. 9, 1862.*

Discharged
 (1001) *1001*

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry P. [unclear]

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. A., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Richard [unclear]*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.*

Where *at [unclear]*.

Period *22* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
at [unclear]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copy

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry P. Beechey
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Master Roll

for *August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
at Springfield

Book mark

W. H. Murray
Copied.

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**
Wiggin, P. H.
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. Co, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Wiggin, P. H.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 186*4*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *12* years*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Expt. at West Plains
June 17/62*

* See enrollment on card from master in roll.

Book mark:

Wiggin, P. H.
Comp

Re | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry Breckin
Batt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., M6. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo
Div. of
Period War years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler
Copyist

Mo. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry Resceby
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 11 - Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.
June of
Period 10 years.*

☒ Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ab. without leave

since Jan 14 to Feb 5 -
(21 days)

Man appears on roll after
and before 1st of Feb.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Re | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry F. Ricketts
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *May* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor
Cognat.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Ricking

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rank of Capt Oct 01*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *At General St Louis Mo.*

Period *1 year*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gain by transfer from Co H of this Regt.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

(358c)

Copy

103 | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Beking

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan. 1, 1862, at 11, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred with . . .*

The Regiment Sept 1861

Enlisted with Henry Beking.

Book mark: *Henry Beking*

E. B. Thompson

(361)

Copy

R | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

Henry F. McKing
Major, Co. 4, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11, 1861*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *44* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(4364)

Wine *Crysal.*

1243
+ Paehl. Lorenz

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624164	2
2	7624167	3
3	7624276	4
4	7624319	5
5	7624444	6
6	7624519	7
7	7624584	8
8	7624647	9
9	7916229	10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

R | Sappers and Miners, | **MO.**
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G. |

Loring Rachel

Private, } Capt Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9*, 186*1*.

Where *At St Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25*, 186*2*

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Paid *June 9*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

**For difference of pay between
Infantry and Sappers and Miners
of Engineers only.**

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *252*

C. G. Powell

R 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Lorenz Rachel

1st Pte., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Allowance due soldier since last pay 75
Ain't for cloth'g in hand or money ~~paid~~ \$ 1.5 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(201)

Arthur
Carter

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Living Roche

100 Per,

*Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Refused to Muster*

Book mark:

(259)

Asson

Asson

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Lorenz Roche

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

K 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Lewis, Charles
Regt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

4 1695

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.
Copyist

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Lorenz Reehle

Priv., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

Jan 14 to Feb 17 1862

1 month 4 days fare

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: 100 000 000

(268)

Abbott

Copied.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Young, Rachel

R. C., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000* *Page*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark

W. H. Smith

K 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Long Rachel
R. 1, Pioneer Co. B. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo., Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rachel Co. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo., Inf.

Book mark:

Rachel Co. 31
Rachel

K. 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. Mo.

Loeiz Rachel

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K. 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St-Louis Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St-Louis Mo

Period 1 year and 10 months.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K. 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

L. Rachel copy

Rachel Long
Platoon B, 1 Regt U.S.A. C
Enclosed *Modus*

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

cases - preferred
by Capt Kraasnick
Camp B. U.S. R. C.
Capt. I. C. S. A. B. W. W. W.
March 19th 1862

Roche, Perry
Co. B., 1st Regt

K

Capt Kraasnick
Camp B. U.S. R. C.

Charge against Private W. W. W.
of 1st Regt. (B. U.S. R. C.)

1244
Roehl-Lang
Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps
Missouri Infantry.
Owau Owau

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2	see Roehl-Lang	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Book Mark:

See also

1245
Paerner. Adam

Co 4, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76222019	26
2	76222109	27
3	76222253	28
4	76222176	29
5	76222298	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q | **1** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Adam Roemer

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862

Muster-out to date

Oct 6, 1862

Last paid to

June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13.12

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty for

Regimental Quartermaster

from July 1. to Aug

8, 1862

Entered in April 1862

Franklin

Book mark:

Agnew

J. E. Eaves

(361)

Original

APR. - 6

7622298

* 1891 *

+

Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Adam Roemer
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18, 1867*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waves

R 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Adam Roemer
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug., 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty
as Reg't Quartermaster from
the 1st of July to Aug
7, '62*

Book mark:

W. Roemer

R 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Adam Doerner
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June, 1862.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty
as transfer from
June 8 to date*

Book mark:

W. Doerner
(268) *Copies*

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **N.O.**

Adams Coerner

Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Given by enlistment*

April 1st / 62

*Amold's 1st Reg't U. S. R. C.
Co. G, 1st Reg't U. S. R. C.*

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(186)

Copies

1246
Paerner. Louis

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Parake Parake

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619691	26
2	7619773	27
3	7619833	28
4	7619932	29
5	7620016	30
6	7620088	31
7	7620162	32
8	7620193	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 234170 R.D.D. 90

See also

Q | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Springfield
Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
10/10/1862

Muster-out to date
10/10/1862

Last paid to
10/10/1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:
Mustered in Sept 1861
At Lewis Mo.

Agar yn

X Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *232-1938-1021*

10/10/1862
Copy

P. J. [unclear]
1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

[unclear]
Reg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

[unclear]
Company Muster Roll
for *[unclear]*, 186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186*7*.*
Where *St. Louis, Mo.**
Period *2 1/2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *[blank]*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *[blank]*

[Signature]
(258c) *Copied*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

James Palmer
Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(739)

James Palmer
Det.

B 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Sept 1900
Art.; Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1900, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1900, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1/4 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Lawrence
(358c) ^{Copy}

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Gavin's Record

Roll, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Sum of
Period Mar years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(353c)

A. C. Taylor

Copies

Re | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Louis Ransom

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January - Feb -, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Private
Period at years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

(258c)

Copyist.

Re | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Taylor
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *Mo* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• 49- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

(258c)

Copyid.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Louis Bremer
Priv., Co. D. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11, 1861*

Where *Adelphi General St Louis Mo.*

Period *War* *years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received by Captain*

given first Muster

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *34 Pm. 294170 1890*

W. A. Tyler

(358c)

Copyd.

1247 Peter
Baerner.

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624858	26
2	7624138	27
3	7624227	28
4	7624358	29
5	7624443	30
6	7624518	31
7	7624579	32
8	7624646	33
9	781628	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

Sappers and Miners,
1 U. S. R. Corps, H. G.

NO.

Peter Coerner

Private, } Capt. Krausnick's Co. Sappers & Miners
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 9,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *March 25,* 1862.

Period allowed for *6* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid *June*, 1864, by

Remarks:

For difference of pay between
Infantry and Sappers and Miners
of Engineers only.

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *252*

C. G. Powell

2

1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. 1 M.O.

Peter Roemer

16672, { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 12, 1862

Muster-out to date

Last paid to June 30, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Due soldier \$	100; due U. S. \$	100
Allowance due soldier since last settled		5
Am't for cloth'g in hand or money adv'd	\$	2.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$	100	due \$	100
----------------	-----	--------	-----

Remarks: He was Corp'l of the Co.
till the 20 of Jan when reduced
to Private and put

Book mark:

(231)

...

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Peter Roemer

166 Pt., { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Refused to muster in August

He was Corp'l till the 1st day of
Jan 1862 when reduced to rank
as Pvt of the First Class

Book mark:

(265)

Robert
Appar

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Peter Roemer

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June 1882

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(255)

Aggr

Original

12 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Reuben Merwin

1st, Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of pay
4 mos.

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark: _____

(268)

Reuben Merwin
Corporal

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Peter Roemer

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

Jan 14 to Feb 17 1862

1 month 4 days fave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Attest

(1862)

Copyist.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Peter Ramm

Wife, Pioneer Co. B. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo., Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. E. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Ad Libitum

K 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John H. ...

Co. B, Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo., Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Saline Co. - dl*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo., Inf.

Book mark:

U. S. ...
(365)
Copy

1248
Praech. Michael

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Praech. Praech.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7617842
2 7617944
3 7618042
4 7618139

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

Al | **1** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Michael P. Porsch

Pvt., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Mo., Sep. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 2, 1861.

Where W. S. P. P. P. P.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

Michael P. Porsch

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William C. 101
Co. A, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11, 1862

Muster-out to date *March 11, 1862*

Last paid to *March 1, 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(361) *101* *Copyd.*

R | **1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. | Mo.**
Michael Joseph
Plk, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

11th Reg't, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1249
Paele, Max

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50.

Book Mark:

See also

**Pohlman, W. E. Cord*

Co F, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7621018 | 26 |
| 2 | 7621059 | 27 |
| 3 | 7621170 | 28 |
| 4 | 7621241 | 29 |
| 5 | 7621325 | 30 |
| 6 | 7621410 | 31 |
| 7 | 7621461 | 32 |
| 8 | 7621546 | 33 |
| 9 | 7621621 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7729.66

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Robert Hocking

Pvt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Serint. Louis Mo. Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862

Last paid to

Oct 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 30, 1862*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered out & re-
vice Sept 9, 1862*

* Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, & shown in note
of Mustering Office on roll.

Book mark: *1153 294866*

E. B. Thompson

(151) 12

Copy

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Karl Webling

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *At hand*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement at
Benton Barracks Mo.*

Book mark:

E. B. Mangum
Clerk

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Karl McGinnis
Plt., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Benton & Penick's*
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: *1*

E. W. Thompson
(750)
(Signed)

R | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Lucas Ralphy
Pvt.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *all present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at West Plains*
since June 17 62

Book mark: *100*

E. R. Thompson
Copyist

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Company

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Best Selling

Chick, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. F. C. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James V. Galt, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

(598)

Copyright

R. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Carl Pahlking
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Corrad Kohling
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 21st*, 1861.

Present or absent *not present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark;

C. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Edw. Harding
Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *25* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

#Rohlfing. Henry

'1251

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7619363 | 2 |
| 2 | 7619633 | 3 |
| 3 | 7619717 | 4 |
| 4 | 7619799 | 5 |
| 5 | 7619899 | 6 |
| 6 | 7619963 | 7 |
| 7 | 7620102 | 8 |
| 8 | 7620177 | 9 |
| 9 | 7620202 | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

Book Mark:

See also

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Robertson
Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 2, 1862

Muster-out to date

Sept. 9, 1862

Last paid to

Sept. 22, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Discharged from Roll

Nov. 17 Reported

Discharged from Roll

Discharged from Roll

Feb

Book mark:

Robertson

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.
F. J. [unclear]
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. Q., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for [unclear], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [unclear], 1861.

Where [unclear].

Period [unclear] years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[unclear]
(358c) Copied

R | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.**
Henry Rohlfing
Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll
for *Aug. 5*, 1862.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at West*
Plain, Mo. June 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Lawrence
(259) Copyd.

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry Polking
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. B. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry F. Polking*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 1862.

Where *at Camp*.

Period *12* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at Vicksburg*
and served 712.

• *See* enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(322) *W. H. Polking* *Copyist*

6 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Henry Wohlfing
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.*
Where St. Louis, Mo.
Germantown
Period 10 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

W. A. Taylor
Capt.

Re 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry Hocking
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 1 mo years.*

* Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 lb 2 without horse
since Jan 1 to Jan 26
(21 days)

* Re appearance for
see card for 100001

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

(358c)

W. A. Taylor

Copied

Co | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Rohlfing
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov't-Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* *See* enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

M. A. G. L.

(358)

Copy.

R. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry Rohlfing
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861 *
Where U. S. Arsenal St. Louis Mo.
Depot
Period 12 years. *

Present or absent Not added

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M-R-L Copy

R 1 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

+ Robinson
Henry Robinson
1st Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on:

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3^{1/2} years.

Remarks:

+ forwarded by Robinson Co

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment of subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

1254
Hohlfung, Henry F.

Co 2, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7619369 | 26 |
| 2 | 7619639 | 27 |
| 3 | 7619723 | 28 |
| 4 | 7619806 | 29 |
| 5 | 7619878 | 30 |
| 6 | 7619964 | 31 |
| 7 | 7620040 | 32 |
| 8 | 7620114 | 33 |
| 9 | 7620184 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.
H. F. Gohlberg
Capt. Co. 2, 1 Regt. U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 17, 1862.
Last paid to Jan. 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Remarks:

100

100

26

100

100

100

* Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

29 Subaway

(101)

Copy

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

James F. Polley
Sept. Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Muster-out to date *Oct. 6, 1862.* X

Last paid to *Jan. 24, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

X

Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: \$ 0

James F. Polley

(201)

Original

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry F. Pabbing
Sgt. Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Genl. Pabbing, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 12 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pabbing
Genl.

Q | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

George F. Quinn

1st Reg't U. S. R/C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *100* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Quinn
Copyd.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry O. Rohlfing
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*
City of

Period *May* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left April*
when promoted to sergeant

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor
(250c) *Copied*

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry J. Ralston
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 21 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo
Service of

Period War years.*

*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

since Jan 16 to Jan 21
(5 days)

* Name appears on roll in full
and is not a duplicate.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Tyler

(358c)

Copy to

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Henry D. Kahlberg
Appl., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov't Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Mar years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. P. H. H.

(358c)

Copyd.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry D. Roloff
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *War of Oct 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *At General Sherman's mo-
cine of*

Period *Mar* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ad. D. Roloff
Copyist

Copy

Wagon

350

Book mark

Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date. See enrollment in subsequent card or card.

+ provided by 10/10/1861

Remarks:

Period

1861-1867

When

1861-1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Muster-in to date

1861-1867

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

1861-1867

Appears on

1861-1867

U.S. Re-Enrollment

1861-1867

1861-1867

Polk 1253 Conrad

Co 4, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 76221720 | 2 |
| 2 | 76221793 | 3 |
| 3 | 76221767 | 4 |
| 4 | 76221897 | 5 |
| 5 | 76222043 | 6 |
| 6 | 76222350 | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Conrad Roll

Corpl. Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of bodily Disability March 14, 1862. Amount of his indebtedness charged on final paper. x50 appears on Roll

Book mark:

W Weaver

(361)

Copy

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **NIO.**

Corman Corp

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 - Dec*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged on duty.*

Certif. of. Family order.

Nov 14/62

Book mark:.....

A. H. Thompson

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Howard Rolf

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 - July*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ret to July 16 when
he was promoted to corpl*

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(156)

Copied

CD | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. MO.

Howard Rolf

Art, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for pay Dec, 1861.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. A. Thompson
Copyist

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Herrod Rolf

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Copies

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

George Cook
Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(4504)

Walter Conrad
Co. B, 1 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Cards of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates /

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Deportations

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, March 27th 1862

J. Schade
M.D.

Certifies that Col.
Comad. Polk, Co. 9th
1st Ill. S. R. C. has
been sick since 13.
Monday, & that he is
not fit for duty
unless than three
weeks.

Approved by
Surgeon, E. Dunning
J. L. Morstoty

Comad. Polk
Co 131st W. G. R. Co
mo

5172

James recommends the
exchange of this man.

J. G. Wright
M.D.

Endorsement
J. G. Wright
M.D.

Received from J. E. Depts
Jan 20/87

I hereby certify that Lamond
Hall, a private of Company B.
of the 1st Regt. M. A. C., has
been suffering from Inflamma-
tion of lungs and Intermittent
fever from March 13th until
at present, and that he is unfit
for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will, in consequence
thereof, not be able to resume
his duties in a less period than
three weeks.

St. Louis, Mo. March 24th 1862.

J. Schack M.D.

I know Dr. Schack as a regular
physician and as a gentleman and
therefore his certificate to be fully
received.

Wm. H. M.

1862. March 24th

Wm. Seemann M.D.

Surgeon

Thpt. City. Mo.

Ralph G. Gurnea
Co. G, 1st S. P. C. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Carta. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sched | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Conrad Hall
Capt Co G 1 U S Cavalry
Mo Inf.

176042
85

Discharged March 4 62

RECEIVED
MAY 10 1862
U. S. ARMY

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov 14, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Conrad Rolf was enrolled on the 5
day of Sept, 1861, at St Louis Mo,
in Company G, 1 Regiment of U S R Corps Inf
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 12
day of Sept, 1861, at St Louis Mo,
in Company G, 1 Regiment of U S R Corps Inf
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
muster ^{roll} Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated Sept 17, 1862, he is reported
a Capt Discharged for disability
March 14 62

atk jmk

Chas. F. Smith
Adjt Adj Genl

1204
Rolling bands.

Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Owaui

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |

Book Mark:

See also

255
Raffing Henry
Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

barbarab barbarab
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 7 |
| 4 | 22 |
| 5 | 20 |
| 6 | 21 |
| 7 | 22 |
| 8 | 23 |
| 9 | 24 |
| 10 | 25 |
| 11 | 26 |
| 12 | 27 |
| 13 | 28 |
| 14 | 29 |
| 15 | 30 |
| 16 | 31 |
| 17 | 32 |
| 18 | 33 |
| 19 | 34 |
| 20 | 35 |
| 21 | 36 |
| 22 | 37 |
| 23 | 38 |
| 24 | 39 |
| 25 | 40 |
| 26 | 41 |
| 27 | 42 |
| 28 | 43 |
| 29 | 44 |
| 30 | 45 |
| 31 | 46 |
| 32 | 47 |
| 33 | 48 |
| 34 | 49 |
| 35 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1256
Rolling Herry H.

Co D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Barisal Insignia

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Back Mark.

See also

1257
Rombauer, Robert J

Co. I., 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Colonel | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7617011 | 26 |
| 2 | 7617038 | 27 |
| 3 | 7617070 | 28 |
| 4 | 7617103 | 29 |
| 5 | 7617138 | 30 |
| 6 | 7617171 | 31 |
| 7 | 7617186 | 32 |
| 8 | 7617218 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *1st U.S.R.C. Mar. Inf. (34th, 1862)*

R 100 W. A. R. E. Inf. MO.

Robert J. Rombauer

Rank 1st Lt. W. A. R. E. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct. 6, 1862.*

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

* Was actually mustered out of service October 3, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Robert J. Rimbauer

Rank Colonel, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service Comdr 3rd
Battalion 3rd Division, Army of North
West, since June 22nd, 1862.

Book mark:

(257)

E. J. McReady

Appr'd

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Robert J. Bombauer

Rank Colonel, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service Company

2 Brigade, 3 Div. Army of the

South West, June 26.

Book mark:

(107)

E. S. Woods

Copies

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Robert F. Renbauer

Rank Colonel, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Max. April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Robert J. Bombauer

Rank Colonel, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(257)

G. S. Woods

Appr'd

3

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. No.

110.

10

London

Rank ~~Major~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Rated Rec. 21.

for Paid Dec. 21, 1861.

Frank

| | Present or absent | Remarks |
|------|-------------------|---------|
| 1. | | |
| 2. | | |
| 3. | | |
| 4. | | |
| 5. | | |
| 6. | | |
| 7. | | |
| 8. | | |
| 9. | | |
| 10. | | |
| 11. | | |
| 12. | | |
| 13. | | |
| 14. | | |
| 15. | | |
| 16. | | |
| 17. | | |
| 18. | | |
| 19. | | |
| 20. | | |
| 21. | | |
| 22. | | |
| 23. | | |
| 24. | | |
| 25. | | |
| 26. | | |
| 27. | | |
| 28. | | |
| 29. | | |
| 30. | | |
| 31. | | |
| 32. | | |
| 33. | | |
| 34. | | |
| 35. | | |
| 36. | | |
| 37. | | |
| 38. | | |
| 39. | | |
| 40. | | |
| 41. | | |
| 42. | | |
| 43. | | |
| 44. | | |
| 45. | | |
| 46. | | |
| 47. | | |
| 48. | | |
| 49. | | |
| 50. | | |
| 51. | | |
| 52. | | |
| 53. | | |
| 54. | | |
| 55. | | |
| 56. | | |
| 57. | | |
| 58. | | |
| 59. | | |
| 60. | | |
| 61. | | |
| 62. | | |
| 63. | | |
| 64. | | |
| 65. | | |
| 66. | | |
| 67. | | |
| 68. | | |
| 69. | | |
| 70. | | |
| 71. | | |
| 72. | | |
| 73. | | |
| 74. | | |
| 75. | | |
| 76. | | |
| 77. | | |
| 78. | | |
| 79. | | |
| 80. | | |
| 81. | | |
| 82. | | |
| 83. | | |
| 84. | | |
| 85. | | |
| 86. | | |
| 87. | | |
| 88. | | |
| 89. | | |
| 90. | | |
| 91. | | |
| 92. | | |
| 93. | | |
| 94. | | |
| 95. | | |
| 96. | | |
| 97. | | |
| 98. | | |
| 99. | | |
| 100. | | |

100 for.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

... too for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

\$100

Valuation of horse,\$100

001

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remarks:-----

Book mark:

Book mark:.....

ملفوظات

(1957) Erinacis *Comma*

R. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Reinick J. Rembauw

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, *\$100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(317) *E. J. Meade* *Capt.*

R 14941 R.C. Suf. 1 Mo.

Robert G. Reinhardt

Rank Captain, 1st U.S.C. Reg't, Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

At Camp at Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where At Leavenworth, Kas.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Lieut. 1st Reg't W. R. S. Co. Sept. 13th '61, by order Genl. S. M. B. Smith, when elected by Capt. S. M. B. Smith, Sept. 12th '61.

Book mark:

(354)

E. J. Sade

Approved

Rombauer, Robert J.
1 U.S. R. C. Mo. V.
Ind. Co.

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

1 Ranzpoline
Other papers relating to

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R#

Pacific Mo.
Feb 21st 62

Rom Bauer Robert J.
Col 1st Regt. U.S.R.C. Mal.

Requesting leave of absence
for four days - to attend to
family business for 30 -

See Special Order No 44

1602

Granted
Prof.

leave order
30th.

Recd Hd. Qrs. Marine District
Feb. 23rd - 62 -

Head Quarters 1st Regt US Col. Mo 1st
Louis Mo May 21 1862

General

I respectfully beg leave of absence from my command
for four days in order to be enabled to see to the recruiting
in which I have an office & sergeants at St Louis and
also to settle some private business

I am very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Robert J. Winters
Col 1st Regt US Col Mo 1st

Very Res. J. M. Schofield
Commanding St Louis District.

Col. Randolph's resignation

Headquarters 1st Brigade 1st Div
Camp Halleck Spring 5th 1862

Respectfully submitted
to Brigadier General Andrew
Cunningham 1st Division
and recommended for approval
as acceptable.

Respectfully submitted
Col. Andrew Cunningham

1862.

Headquarters 1st Division
Camp Halleck 1st Div
10th 1862

Respectfully submitted to General
Curtis Ogden 1st Division
We, recommending the resignation
of Col. Randolph's resignation
and the transfer of his Com
mand to Lieut. Hume

Andrew
Brig. H. G. Cunningham

1862.

Headquarters 1st Division
Camp Halleck 1st Div
10th 1862

Respectfully submitted
to Brigadier General Andrew
Cunningham 1st Division
and recommended for approval
as acceptable.

Headquarters 1st Division
Camp Halleck 1st Div
10th 1862

Filed
9-17-06.

Headquarters 1st Division
Camp Halleck 1st Div
10th 1862

Jan'y 6. 1862.

R. J. Rombauer

Col. 1st U. S. A. C.

Mo. Gov.

Indorsed resignation

1st Regt U S Rls Mo Vol
HEAD QUARTERS, WESTERN DEPARTMENT.
Camp Halleck Jan'y 5 1862

General

Not being able to fill my duties as Commander of the above
Regiment under the circumstances into which it has
been placed by past events I herewith beg to tender
my immediate and unconditional resignation.

I have no government property on my hands
and owe the government no money. I am paid to Oct 31, 1861.

I am very respectfully
Your most obedient servant

Robert J. Rombauer Col
1st Regt U S Rls Mo Vol

To H W Halleck

Major General Commanding
Department of Missouri

1258
Romer, Louis
Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Inval

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7619943

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

x R | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.**

James H. Miller
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sep 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 20* 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *10* years.

Remarks:

*Not here on sub order
Goville Co*

x Entire entry cancelled

Book mark:

Rose

Rosepal, Joseph

Co. 1, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7623175
2 7623244
3 7623373
4 7623351
5 7623477
6 7623629
7 7623760
8 7623703
9 7623119

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

ER | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph Roschal
Dr, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Oct 6, 1862.*

Last paid to *July 1st, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 ⁴³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *M. O. per S. O. No 98*

Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Mo. dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1st 1862.

X Was actually mustered out of service
October 6, 1862, as shown in note of
Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark:

W. Fletcher
Clerk

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Genl. Penfold

Regt. 9, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

(159)

Copyd.

No. | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Joseph Kewigul
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*!
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hitcher
Capt.

27 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Joseph Marshal
1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y. Hatcher
(108) *Copies*

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. 1 MO.

Joseph Reipal
Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 6th Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David Corp

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Joseph Roaipal

Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Private of Comp. 1 till

Feb. 18th, when promoted to 2

Private

Book mark: ---

David

(258)

Approved

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. NIO.

Joseph Roipal

Pat., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov³ Doe, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quind

(258)

Copies

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. | **MO.**

Joseph Reibel

P. I., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(1861)

Copies

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Joseph Rosipal
Atk., Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atk. Annual, Mo., Sept 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *At Lewis*

Period *The war* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(5544)

Cop. gen.

Nöbler. ¹²⁶⁰ Max

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry:

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7618320 | 26 |
| 2 | 7618421 | 27 |
| 3 | 7618507 | 28 |
| 4 | 7618588 | 29 |
| 5 | 7618671 | 30 |
| 6 | 7618752 | 31 |
| 7 | 7618833 | 32 |
| 8 | 7618914 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7618914

See also L. M. L. A.
Resley Maxwell Muchach

R. 1877. 1878. 1879.
Max. Foster
Co. B, Reg't 70th A. C.
M. C. Foster

NOTATION.

Book mark: 270 210

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, D. C. May 6, 1891.

Accepted for P. S. S.
M. C. Foster, Co. B, Reg't 70th A. C.
M. C. Foster

M. C. Foster

Ms. A. 9. 2. 70. 210

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Max Croese

Cot. Co. "B.", 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark. St. Line Mo. Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9, 1862.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 85 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *On extra duty from*

1st May to the 1st May '62.

Mustered in Sept. 11/62

at Camp Fremont

Age 23 yrs.

Book mark:

Washington

C | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Max Rozelen

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent Sick in
St. Louis Mo. since
the first April '62.*

Book mark:

(258)

Washington

Copies

2

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

William Parker

Ch., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*In Camp at
California.*

Book mark:

(156)

Washington

Copyist.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | NIO.

Mar 1864

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael P. P., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Duc Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: No extra duty from
March 10, to March 14, 1864.

Note dated Aug 18 1864
next on which name
appears

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. No.

Wm. Noble

Wm. Noble, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. Noble*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.**

+ Max Moore

Ch. i., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Wilson

Copies

W 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **NIO.**

Wm. H. Miller

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *United States*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Deceased Sept 3/61
St. Louis female for war*

Book mark: *949 27C 2/12*

(258)

Miller

Copy

Batch 126 Charles

Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Miscellaneous Miscellaneous

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7617033 | 2 |
| 2 | 7617063 | 3 |
| 3 | 7617088 | 4 |
| 4 | 7617119 | 5 |
| 5 | 7617157 | 6 |
| 6 | 7617204 | 7 |
| 7 | 7617240 | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |
| 30 | | 31 |
| 31 | | 32 |
| 32 | | 33 |
| 33 | | 34 |
| 34 | | 35 |
| 35 | | 36 |
| 36 | | 37 |
| 37 | | 38 |
| 38 | | 39 |
| 39 | | 40 |
| 40 | | 41 |
| 41 | | 42 |
| 42 | | 43 |
| 43 | | 44 |
| 44 | | 45 |
| 45 | | 46 |
| 46 | | 47 |
| 47 | | 48 |
| 48 | | 49 |
| 49 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

WARREN MO.

Charles Roth

Rank of ^{Private} 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pacific City, Mo.

Nov. 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 1, 1862.

Last paid to

Nov. 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18.95

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Ag: 27 paid.

Book mark:

R 129th R. C. Inf 1 Mo.

Charles Roth

Rank Mus., 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date + Sept. 9, 1862.

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

As shown by roll

Book mark:

(1860) E. J. Wood
Copied.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Charles Roth

Bank *Musicians*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service Nov. 1st,*
by B. Co. No. 171, of Maj. Genl. Halleck.

Book mark:

(357)

E. J. K. 100

Copies

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Charlie Roth

^{Major}
Bank ~~of~~ ^{of} ~~the~~ ^{the} 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 15th, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave at bk. 20th

Jan 15th 1862

Mustered out of service March 1, 1862.

Book mark:

(257) E. J. Ford Approved

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Carl Roth

^{Musicians}
Rank 1st Class, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Feb. Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, ----- \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Charles Roth

Rank ~~Private~~, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Enlist Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 1131 W. R. C. 2nd 1 Mo.

Charles R. Hoff

Rank Private, 1st Reg. Missouri Inf.

Age 37 years

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Ut. Service, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rath. Charles

12624

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7618229 | 26 |
| 2 | 7618319 | 27 |
| 3 | 7618420 | 28 |
| 4 | 7618506 | 29 |
| 5 | 7618619 | 30 |
| 6 | 7618888 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Roth

Plt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. Bk. St. Louis Mo. Sept. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Selected the 20th*

of April '62 from
San Francisco Mo.

Book mark:

Washington

2 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles Roth

Chic., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 20, 1862.
from the Camp at Pacific, Mo.*

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. H. H.
Copy

N | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles W. H.

Chas. W. H., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough leave*

since Dec. 28, 61 to Feb. 1, 1862.

Received transportation from

St. Louis to Pacific City

1000. Th. 2 days fare

Book mark:

(355)

W. H. H.
Copyd.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charlie Rohl

C. R., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Dec. 27, 1861.

Book mark:

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **NIO.**

Private Roll

Wm., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Charles Root
....., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354) *W. L. Root* Original.

1263
Roth, Georg

Co C, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7618943 | 25 |
| 2 | 7619019 | 27 |
| 3 | 7619093 | 28 |
| 4 | 7619171 | 29 |
| 5 | 7619243 | 30 |
| 6 | 7619317 | 31 |
| 7 | 7619393 | 32 |
| 8 | 7619463 | 33 |
| 9 | 7619531 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

George F. Smith
1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 1, 1862, Co. C, 1st Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See the general ledger*

Book mark :

George F. Smith
Copper

R.D.

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | N.O.

Thos. J. Rpth

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

x A. Barker, Secy

Book mark:

Thos. J. Rpth

90 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Yessa Lake

Ariz., Co., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged June 10/62*

Book mark:

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

John J. Smith

Reg't., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
Rank: Private

Book mark:

R | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.**
Henry Rath
Plt., Co. C/1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Richd Geo Rath*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rath

Reorg *10th*
1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. MO. Inf.
Pub, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April and Sept, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Remarks: Absent without leave from January 16th to Feb. 29. Sum. taken Feb. 19. Same.

Book mark:

(USA) _____

Continued

R | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | No.**

George J. Tate
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Aug. Dec., 1861.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

.....
R. J. Tate

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Long
Reg't, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31* 186*1*.
Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. / MO.**

Gina Roth
Col., Col., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McKean, Mo., Sep 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 2, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *100* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Roeth. 1264 Jacob

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 761187228 | 26 |
| 2 | 761187228 | 27 |
| 3 | 761187228 | 28 |
| 4 | 761187228 | 29 |
| 5 | 761187228 | 30 |
| 6 | 761187228 | 31 |
| 7 | 761187228 | 32 |
| 8 | 761187228 | 33 |
| 9 | 761187228 | 34 |
| 10 | 761187228 | 35 |
| 11 | 761187228 | 36 |
| 12 | 761187228 | 37 |
| 13 | 761187228 | 38 |
| 14 | 761187228 | 39 |
| 15 | 761187228 | 40 |
| 16 | 761187228 | 41 |
| 17 | 761187228 | 42 |
| 18 | 761187228 | 43 |
| 19 | 761187228 | 44 |
| 20 | 761187228 | 45 |
| 21 | 761187228 | 46 |
| 22 | 761187228 | 47 |
| 23 | 761187228 | 48 |
| 24 | 761187228 | 49 |
| 25 | 761187228 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Chas. Cook

Co. B., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. Clk. St. Louis Mo, Sept 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *In line duty as*

baker from 1st May

to the 6th June '62.

Accepted from Rolla Mo.

July 17/62.

Book mark:

Washington

(331)

Amos

R B

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Prd Jacob Roth

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *discharged on 1st.*

*July '62 from
Walla, Mo.*

**By Muster Rk,*

Book mark:

Washington

Q | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Facult Rath

Pat., Co. "B", 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Inserted*

Book mark:

Washington

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Must Roll

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On extra duty as Reg-*

ter, from Apr. 1, to Apr.

30, 1862.

Note dated Aug 18. 62
Ref- in which name
is

Book mark:

K 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Jacob Roth

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jacob Roth*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged without leave
received pay to 1862 to 1862 in
Received pay to 1862 in
at home to Pacific City 1862
at home for*

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Widen
Copy

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | NIO.

Jacob Roth

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Jacob Roll

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

James H. Hall
Name, Co. *7th*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Missouri.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3564)

H. H. Hall
Capt.

Roch. 1265 Peler

Co B, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Roch. 1265

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Book Mark: Roch. 1265

See also

1267

Co. H. 1

Wagen | Gravel

CARD NUMBERS.

Seefeldling

Book Mark!

See also

Rudloff, Charles

1268
Co H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76222383
2 76222454
3 76222534
4 76222669
5 76222701
6 76222794
7 76222876
8 76222935
9 76223096

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Back Mark:

157.29.66

See also

R 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. MO.

Baron Rinaloff
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 14, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9, 1862.*

Last paid to *Dec. 11, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrived Springfield*

at Teller's in N.Y.

discharged by Order

Sept. 9, 1862.

* Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *William Rinaloff*

Rinaloff
(361) *Copy*

APR - 6

7623096

1891

rendered no service by
reason of his mother's
ill conduct he is not
entitled to pay from the
same help than Rog.
29 = 1500

P | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles Lindell
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *on confinement*
at Albany, N.Y.

Book mark:

(258)

Byfeller

Copied

H | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles Frederick
Capt. Co. X, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*
at Painsville Va

Book mark:

T | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Charles Fendloff
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at West Point*
June 17th 1862

Book mark: _____

Rufus
(255) *Copies*

R 111320 Ind 1 Mo.
Charles Lindbergh
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1st, 1862
Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Given to the Gov't
and taken 1st 1862.

Book mark:

See page
(358)
Approved

A | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**
Charles Enders
Eni., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1862*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to the*
Rank.

Book mark:

By
Oryan
1

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles Dudley
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(458)

Ex. 292
Copied

JL | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Charles Endolph
Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ex. 9. 20
(205) *Copy*

B. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | Mo.

Charles Caldwell
Caldwell, Co. A., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mo. Res. Corps, 11/12 Sept. 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *Mo. Res. Corps*

Period *10* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

Charles Caldwell
Capt.

Rudolph Ferdinand

Fi 1269

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7617326 | 25 |
| 2 | 7617402 | 26 |
| 3 | 7617489 | 27 |
| 4 | 7617576 | 28 |
| 5 | 7617662 | 29 |
| 6 | 7617741 | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Ferdinand Rudolph
Priv., Co. A., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. 22nd, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U. S. due to him for clothing from April 30, 1862.

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

46 sent on sick leave
at St. Louis, Mo. since
Nov. 22, 1861.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

(361)

Original

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.
Ferdinand Dulaiph
Dr, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick until 11th June*
Disced 22nd July

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL

Book mark

G. W. Davis

(358)

Copy

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Ferdinand A. Rudolph

Regt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, 1.00 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Hospital at St Louis
Mo. since Oct. 23/62.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

(358)

R' 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Ferdinand and Rudolph

Rt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since at
St Louis since
Nov. 22/61.

Book mark:

PT Richardson

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Ferdinand Rudolph

Bt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Richardson
Copied

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Ferdinand Rudolph
Bl, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3564)

ST Richardson
Corporal.

1270
Queckung, Henry

Co F D, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Wagner | Pmole-

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

1371 on August 1911

~~Ruffen~~ *Ruffen* *Frederic*

Co Q, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7619610 | 2 |
| 2 | 7619686 | 3 |
| 3 | 7619770 | 4 |
| 4 | 7619848 | 5 |
| 5 | 7619927 | 6 |
| 6 | 7620011 | 7 |
| 7 | 7620083 | 8 |
| 8 | 7620157 | 9 |
| 9 | 7620238 | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |
| 30 | | 31 |
| 31 | | 32 |
| 32 | | 33 |
| 33 | | 34 |
| 34 | | 35 |
| 35 | | 36 |
| 36 | | 37 |
| 37 | | 38 |
| 38 | | 39 |
| 39 | | 40 |
| 40 | | 41 |
| 41 | | 42 |
| 42 | | 43 |
| 43 | | 44 |
| 44 | | 45 |
| 45 | | 46 |
| 46 | | 47 |
| 47 | | 48 |
| 48 | | 49 |
| 49 | | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

R | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

F. H. ...
Reg't Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

for 4 months

Was actually mustered out of service September 9, 1862, as shown in note of Mustering Officer co. roll.

Book mark:

W. H. ...
(361)

Copy

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Robert H. Griffith
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert H. Griffith*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1862

Where *at Fort Smith, Mo.*

Period *11* years.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Robert H. Griffith

(258c)

Griffith

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Robert F. Fugate
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 15*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
at Philadelphia.

Book mark:

Robert F. Fugate
(450) *Copy*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

August 27 1862

1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *11* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at Wash D.C.*
Jan 17 62.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ballinway
(2354) *Copies*

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**
August J. Riffert
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Sept 22, 1861.
Where St Louis Mo
2nd
Period 1 year years.*

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for
Due Gov't \$ 100 for
Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. V. A. Sykes
(358x) *Copied.*

Pa | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

August 2, 1862
1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo
Gen'l
Period Must years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(558)

W. H. Tyler
Copyist.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

August F. Reifarth
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12., 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period War years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* 25¢ 50¢ enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. A. Tyler

(358c)

Copyid.

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

August 2nd 1861

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861*

Where *Wichita, Kansas Mo.*
Quincy

Period *12* years.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. A. Tyler

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Frederic Ruffert
Privt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Manual Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 2, 1861.

Where

St Louis Manual

Period *three* years.

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

N. W. A. Tyler

Copies.

1272
Mrs. Williams

**Co. H, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.**

1499 and 1500

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

五

See also

Ruwe, Herman

1273

Co K, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 2624105 | 25 |
| 2 | 2624191 | 26 |
| 3 | 2624277 | 27 |
| 4 | 2624360 | 28 |
| 5 | 2624445 | 29 |
| 6 | 2624520 | 30 |
| 7 | 2624602 | 31 |
| 8 | 2624669 | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Herman Rowe

266 Pvt. { Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

~~Allowance due Soldier since last pay/62~~
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark;

Casson

R

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Herman Rowe

Q-66 P-17

Sappers and Miners Co. K,
1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 9 Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Returned to Muster in Arrived

Book mark:

Albion

Albion

R 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Herman Rowe

P.T., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(245)

Abbott

Copied.

K. I U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Dr. Leiman Kani
Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7th 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K. I Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book No. *4*

Whitely
Copy

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Herman Rowe

Pvt., Pioneer Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave since

Feb 16 '62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(1862) Abbott
Copyright

R | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

German

Co., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
K, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. A. B. B. B.

1 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

H. Hermann *Rene*

R. C., Pioneer Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo, Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *David Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Wm. David*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners Co.
R. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. David

17 | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry.** | **Mo.**

William R. R. R.

P. W., Pioneer Co. K. 1 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

the 1st day of, Sept. 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period War years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sappers and Miners, Co. K. 1 Reg't, U. S. Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Wm. R. R. R.

7-1974
Sack, Peter
Private
Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 2615830 | 26 |
| 2 | 2615831 | 27 |
| 3 | 2615832 | 28 |
| 4 | 2615833 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

1st, Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

September 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept. 20, 1862.

Last paid to Sept. 20, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 22

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Capt. Mack

Capt. Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4th Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Present
Copy

at | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

Ch. Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 to Nov. 1, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

(Fitz-Suck)

Capt., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Arnold Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *(Sept. 4, 1861)*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Where *W. S. Arnold*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See above*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

Muster

Saller, Henry
Co. E, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps
Missouri Infantry.
Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76220386
2 76220458
3 76220532
4 76220617
5 76220702
6 76220779
7 76220855
8 76220932
9 4054-C-1888

Book Mark: 4054-C-1888

See also

E.

V.M. & C.C. No.

Henry Keller

Co. C, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.
U.S.A.C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 40574.6.1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 15, 1888.

The charge of decoration
of July 14, 1862 is removed.
We are about to
from July 17, 1862, to
August 9, 1862.

R. J. Jackson,
Capt.

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Sallen

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sp Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862⁺

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged from July 19 65

Aug 15 1862 when he was
arrested.

M.O. by reason of S.O. No 98

No 2 no dist M.O. action

Sp Louis Mo Sept 1-62

(over)

Book mark: 4454-S-440 (S 18) 1868

(201)

Bank
Credit

APR - 6

7620932

1687

(Age 24 yrs. Enrolled Sept
10/61 & Dispi Sept 11, 61 St
Louis Mo. for the War.)

+

Was actually mustered out of service
September 9, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Lallen
Pike, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: for confinement at
McCormick College

Book mark:

(255)

Stark
Capt.

39

1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

Blank

Storage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.

Remarks: In Mc Donnell College

Under arrest Aug 7.

۱۸۲۲

Book mark:

Copyrighted

(Gix)

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Henry Luller

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at West Plains

June 17 - 1862.
On extra duty as Corporal
at W. S. Bunkering from May
22 to 30 inst 1862

Book mark:

Wart

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Present

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Enlisted in Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. on Sept 1, 1862. Discharged on Sept 1, 1862. Re-enlisted in Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. on Sept 1, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. [illegible]
Capt.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

W. H. C. Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. C. Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Abraham Lincoln

Abraham Lincoln, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for *Abraham Lincoln*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Abraham Lincoln
Original

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **NIO.**

William J. Sullivan
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 1867*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Not tallied*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *228*

(259)

Wm J. Sullivan
Original

Saltman, John

1276

Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 7 |
| 4 | 1 |
| 5 | 2 |
| 6 | 3 |
| 7 | 4 |
| 8 | 5 |
| 9 | 6 |
| 10 | 7 |
| 11 | 8 |
| 12 | 9 |
| 13 | 10 |
| 14 | 11 |
| 15 | 12 |
| 16 | 13 |
| 17 | 14 |
| 18 | 15 |
| 19 | 16 |
| 20 | 17 |
| 21 | 18 |
| 22 | 19 |
| 23 | 20 |
| 24 | 21 |
| 25 | 22 |
| 26 | 23 |
| 27 | 24 |
| 28 | 25 |
| 29 | 26 |
| 30 | 27 |
| 31 | 28 |
| 32 | 29 |
| 33 | 30 |
| 34 | 31 |
| 35 | 32 |
| 36 | 33 |
| 37 | 34 |
| 38 | 35 |
| 39 | 36 |
| 40 | 37 |
| 41 | 38 |
| 42 | 39 |
| 43 | 40 |
| 44 | 41 |
| 45 | 42 |
| 46 | 43 |
| 47 | 44 |
| 48 | 45 |
| 49 | 46 |
| 50 | 47 |
| 51 | 48 |
| 52 | 49 |
| 53 | 50 |
| 54 | 51 |
| 55 | 52 |
| 56 | 53 |
| 57 | 54 |
| 58 | 55 |
| 59 | 56 |
| 60 | 57 |
| 61 | 58 |
| 62 | 59 |
| 63 | 60 |
| 64 | 61 |
| 65 | 62 |
| 66 | 63 |
| 67 | 64 |
| 68 | 65 |
| 69 | 66 |
| 70 | 67 |
| 71 | 68 |
| 72 | 69 |
| 73 | 70 |
| 74 | 71 |
| 75 | 72 |
| 76 | 73 |
| 77 | 74 |
| 78 | 75 |
| 79 | 76 |
| 80 | 77 |
| 81 | 78 |
| 82 | 79 |
| 83 | 80 |
| 84 | 81 |
| 85 | 82 |
| 86 | 83 |
| 87 | 84 |
| 88 | 85 |
| 89 | 86 |
| 90 | 87 |
| 91 | 88 |
| 92 | 89 |
| 93 | 90 |
| 94 | 91 |
| 95 | 92 |
| 96 | 93 |
| 97 | 94 |
| 98 | 95 |
| 99 | 96 |
| 100 | 97 |

Book No. 1, Reg-29-1866

See also

1277
Saltman, John

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 7619561 | 26 |
| 2 | 7619631 | 27 |
| 3 | 7619715 | 28 |
| 4 | 7619797 | 29 |
| 5 | 7619875 | 30 |
| 6 | 7619961 | 31 |
| 7 | 7620037 | 32 |
| 8 | 7620111 | 33 |
| 9 | 7620200 | 34 |
| 10 | 7620-2-1872 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866
5620-2-1872.

See also

Ed, 25886 Mo.

John Saltman
Co D, 1 Regt. Q. A. B. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5620-A-1872.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Sept. 26, 1872.

"Discharge on file,
submitted"

(435) J. M. Pouncel
Copyist.

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Sam. Williams
Sept. 9, 1862, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 9, 1862

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1862

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Arrested for military*

Sept. 8/62. Mustered out

X

Was actually mustered out of service
September 1, 1862, as shown in note
of Mustering Officer on roll.

Book mark: *Rep. 29, 1862*

W. Williams

(361)

Original

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Saltzman

Inf., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. 2 Aug. 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *21* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged
at Quincy Mo.*

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

John Saltzman
(558-); *Copy.*

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John A. Walker
Capt., Co. 2., 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 5, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement
at Camp Independence*

Book mark: *5*

John A. Walker
capt.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *22* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged
17th

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.
(358c) *Copy*

J | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Saltman

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 14 apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.
Term of
Period 1 year

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

(358c)

Copyd.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John J. Alderman
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*
De m. of
Period *Mar* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Taylor
(358c) *Copied.*

J | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

John Saltzman
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2....., 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo......*

Period Mar..... years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

Nov 21, 1861

Copyd.

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John S. Adams
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2, 1861*

Where *1st. Infantry of Missouri*

Period *2* years*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Key, Jr.
(358c) *Copy*

S 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Gallman
4 Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *Three* years.

Remarks:

**See* Muster-roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *5620-A-872.*

W A Tyler

Saltman John
Regt. Co. D

1 *WRC*
Mo. Ex.
Reg't
Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Charges & Specifications

against

John Salomon

Sergt. Co D. 1st Mass

105th Mo R. C.

Discharged July 14 62

St. Louis July 12th 1862

Charge against John Saltman Sergeant
of Comp. D 1st Regt. U. S. M. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge:

Mutiny & disobedience of Orders

Specification:

In this, that John Saltman
a Sergeant of Company D 1st Regt. U. S.
M. C. Mo. Vol. did make known to his
commanding Officer on the evening of
the 8th of July 1862 that he would in
Company of others leave Camp Halleck
near Rolla Mo. in order to go to St.
Louis on the 9th day of July at 4 O'clock
A. M. on the 9th day of July 1862. All
this at Camp Halleck on the 8th day
of July 1862

(Signed)

Fredrick Christoffer
II Lieut. Command'g Co. D
1st Regt. U. S. M. C.
Mo. Vol.

1278
Sand John

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 1 | | 2 |
| 2 | | 3 |
| 3 | See Standard John | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Book Mark: Rag - 29-1826

See also

* *Sander, Carl* 1279

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 7617415 | 2 |
| 2 | 7617502 | 3 |
| 3 | 7617591 | 4 |
| 4 | 7617677 | 5 |
| 5 | 7617755 | 6 |
| 6 | 269401328 | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Best Mark: *Reg-29-1866*
R.P. 401.328

See also

S. 14100 Mo.

Carl Sander

, Co. A, 1 Reg Mo. U.S.R.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C. P. 401336

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 21, 1894

It has been determined from evidence before the Department that the charge of desertion of July 2, 1862, appearing in the specifications of the charges preferred against him July 8, 1862, is erroneous.

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Carle Kander

Privt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1862.*

Last paid to *Sept 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

The Mo. due to transfer to clothing from Sept 30, 62

Last settled *186*; drawn since *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *94* / *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Arrested for making con-*

tract & sent to Pulaski, Mo.

the 5th July, & released the

5th Sept - 1862.

(Age 28 yrs. Enrolled Aug 28. 61

& Mpi. Sept 30, 1862. M. L. L. M. M.

for the way.)

Book mark: *Vol 24 = 1862*

provis

(301)

Copy

S 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Care Anderson
Det.

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Anderson
Copy

(558)

S. 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. NIO.

Carle Sanders

RA, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) C. T. Richardson
Capt

S. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Care Sanders

B. 1, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22nd*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson
Capt

S 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Carl Sander

Btl, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Aug 28

1861 at St Louis, Mo.

for war.

* Added Nov 27, 1893. 965

Name not borne in Comp's roll

Book mark: Oct 401, 238.

E. P. Richardson

(356)

Copies

Sander Charles

Art. Co. A

1

Reg't U.S.A.R.C.

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July the 8th 1862.

Polla Mo.

Charge against Charles Sander a Private
of Comp. A. I Regt. of Infantry U. S. R. C. Mo. Vol.

Charge Violation of the 21st Article of War.

Specification In this that Charles Sander
of Comp. A. I Regt. U. S. R. C. Mo. Vol.
deserted on the second day of July 1862. about
4 o'clock a. m. from his Camp at Houston
Texas County Mo. with Arms and accoutre-
ments belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses—

Rudolph Winchelberg Lt.

John D. Post.

Jacob Heer I Sgt.

Capt. Comdg. Comp.

Conrad Miller. Corp.

1280 or Herman
Sandmann, Hermann

Co. 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 76210222 | 2 |
| 2 | 7621091 | 3 |
| 3 | 7621172 | 4 |
| 4 | 7621244 | 5 |
| 5 | 7621326 | 6 |
| 6 | 7621423 | 7 |
| 7 | 7621624 | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

S | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.**

W. H. Thompson
1st, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Second Series, Mo Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account: *Paid up to date of discharge*

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on cert
ificate of disability May
17, 1864.*

Book mark :

E. H. Thompson
(201)
Original

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | M.O.

Kenneth Sanderson

PT, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Lieut. Gen. Surg. Genl. H.*

of Kentucky May 7. 62

Back mark:

E. B. Thompson

(255)

Original

D | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Kenneth Sandman
Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1867.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent without

leave since the 17
April

Book mark;

S 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Kennam, Sandman

Art, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted since at*

St. Louis, Mo. since

Jan. 17, 1862

Book mark:

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Hermann Sandmann

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Kenneth Sanderson

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | **MO.**

Kenneth Sanderson

Co. 4, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 11th, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11th, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11th*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *11* years.

Remarks: *0*

Book mark: *11*

(1861)

St. Louis *Copy sent.*

Sandmann, Herman
P. Co. F. 1 U.S.R.C. Mo. V.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Barial Records | Furloughs |
| Carta. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>1</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service <i>2</i> | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hermann Sanderson
Co. H, 1st RC Mo. Inf.

Discharged by

Special Order

No 156

Head Quarters Dept. of Mo.

Voucher

1st U.S.R. Mo. Inf.

This paper was found in the files of the
Provost Marshal General's Office with
the records received from the Chief
Mustering Officer of Missouri.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

St. Louis, Mo., 7 May 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 156 }

Private Herman Sandmann, of
Company F, 1st U.S.R. Corps Missouri Vols
is hereby discharged the service of the
United States.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

Instruction

Assistant Adjutant General.

Dr Achade

7th Street

between Louisa & Lafayette streets

By ¹⁶⁸⁵
Herman Sandman
John F. W.D.R.C. M.L.
Died May 7. 1862

1685
1686
1687

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 11, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Norman Sandman was enrolled on the 2
day of Sept, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.,
in Company F, 1 Regiment of U. S. R. C. Mo.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 11
day of Sept, 1861, at St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.,
in Company F, 1 Regiment of U. S. R. C. Mo.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
muster^{roll} Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
months of Sept October 17, 1862, he is reported
Discharged on Long Certificate of Disability
May 7 1862

Chas. F. Smith

C. F. Smith

N. H. Smith

132
 1862
 # 56 7.2

St Louis MO
 April 14 1862

Norman ~~Handman~~
 Friend C. D.
 1st W. B. Noble

His wife died 24 weeks ago
 leaving 5 little children without
 protection as he cannot assign
 them to the care of any one
 requests to be discharged.

Statements sworn & subscribed
 to before a Justice of the Peace

Physician certifies to truth of
 statements.

Col Almeda Esq 29 Mo
 & cordially being personally acquainted
 with his affairs wishes to
 inform to him.

Recd Esq ap 27/62

Apr 14 1862
 April 27 1862

Respectfully signed to
 Colonel Almeda, Esq
 Wm. Esq
 Register of Mortality
 W. B. Noble

R. A. G.

Received. Prothonotary
 St. Louis. May 7. 1862

The within statement is true.
 respectfully recommended to
 the Commission to be discharged
 from the 28th Regt 1st Mo.

Wm. Esq
 St. Louis 27th Regt
 also Esq

St Louis, Mo, April 1st, 1862

May Gen. H. W. Hallack
Commanding the Dept. of the Mississippi

Sir:-

The undersigned Herman Sandman
a private in Company F being part of the first Regiment
U. S. A. C. Mo. Vol. respectfully represents:

That he is the father of five little children, that
his wife died four weeks ago and that he has nobody
in this world to take care of his children, if not
May Gen. Hallack would have the kindness to give
him his discharge from Military service to this effect.

Col. Almstedt, Commanding 2nd Regt.
Eight Artillery, Missouri Vol. knows all about the under-
signed and respectfully refers to him.

Very Respectfully:-

Herman Sandman

care of Dr. Schade

on Seventh Street betweenoulard &
Lafayette Streets

State of Missouri }
County of St Louis } ss

I, the undersigned do hereby
certify that Herman Sandman is the identical person

whose name is subscribed to the foregoing petition

In Testimony Whereof I hereunto
set my hand and seal this first
day of April A. D. 1860

J. A. M. Plummer

Notary Public

I hereby certify that the
wife of Hermann Sandman
died of Typhoid fever four
weeks ago, that Sandman
has five little children, and
that he has nobody here in
St. Louis or in the United
States of America to take
care of his little children.

J. Schack M.D.

1281
Saunders, John

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| Saunders, John | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Book Mark: Reg-29-1866

See also

128.3
Sawyer, Adam
Pioneer
Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7617843 | 25 |
| 2 | 7617948 | 27 |
| 3 | 7618046 | 28 |
| 4 | 7618143 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 11608-C (518) 86

See also

Q | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

William Harrison
Capt., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 20, 1862,

Muster-out to date *Jan. 20, 1862,*

Last paid to *Nov. 1, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* ¹⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(251)

W. H. H. H.
Capt.

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Chas. H. ...

Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **NIO.**

1st Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(125)

Copy

J 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

Adam
At, Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

1608 Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R.
1861. - Dec 19, 1861.

1284
Sawyer, Frederick

Co. A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7617846 | 2 |
| 2 | 7617949 | 3 |
| 3 | 7618144 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also Benton, Thomas (Moby)

S | 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Christian M. ...
Ch Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Responsibility Co., Jan. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

...
...
...

Book mark: *...*

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

x Sauerwein

Chf., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to the
day of Sept. 1861 to Bu-
tler's Mass. Art. and
to Sigel's Brigade.*

x Connected to Winfall's

Book mark:

(255)

Chf. Co.

Original

J | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Friedrich Bauerwein
Ct. A., Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Mo., Sept. 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4., 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1861.

Where *W. S. Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Perfect*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

Paiste

1285
Sauerstein Philip

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps
Missouri Infantry.

Captain Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7617788 | 2 |
| 2 | 7617883 | 7 |
| 3 | 7617982 | 28 |
| 4 | 7618078 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S | **1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **MO.**

Philip Sauerwein

Enphl., Pioneer Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 24., 1862.

Muster-out to date Jan. 24., 1862.

Last paid to Nov. 1., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or mony adv'd \$ 6 ⁹⁶.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sauerwein Copies

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **MO.**

Company Muster Roll

Co. A, Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

Copy

at | **1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.**

Chaplain

Capt., Pioneer Co. A. 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 to Nov 1, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged as "capt."*

Aug. 1861

Book mark:

S. | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **MO.**

Philip Lawrence
*Capt. Pioneer Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.**

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4., 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps Infantry.

Book mark:

1286
Samm, Adam

Co. 1, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 7622305057 | 2 |
| 2 | 7622385057 | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |
| 30 | | 31 |
| 31 | | 32 |
| 32 | | 33 |
| 33 | | 34 |
| 34 | | 35 |
| 35 | | 36 |
| 36 | | 37 |
| 37 | | 38 |
| 38 | | 39 |
| 39 | | 40 |
| 40 | | 41 |
| 41 | | 42 |
| 42 | | 43 |
| 43 | | 44 |
| 44 | | 45 |
| 45 | | 46 |
| 46 | | 47 |
| 47 | | 48 |
| 48 | | 49 |
| 49 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

81

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

Adam, *S. J. Aaron

, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks, Discharged Sept 25, 1861

* corrected, Any further, E. J. A.

Book mark:

W. L. Fisher

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | MO.

Adam Davis

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich^d Abel, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disenl'd. Reported on muster roll of October

(Enrolled Sept 26, 64, place specified & date & place of M^d not given)

Name not borne on any other roll of Co. except Co m^d roll

Book mark:

David

(1862)

Copies

1287
+ Samuel, John

Co A, 1 U.S. Reserve Corps,
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7617331 | 2 |
| 2 | 7617412 | 3 |
| 3 | 7617495 | 4 |
| 4 | 7617588 | 5 |
| 5 | 7617674 | 6 |
| 6 | 7617752 | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |
| 30 | | 31 |
| 31 | | 32 |
| 32 | | 33 |
| 33 | | 34 |
| 34 | | 35 |
| 35 | | 36 |
| 36 | | 37 |
| 37 | | 38 |
| 38 | | 39 |
| 39 | | 40 |
| 40 | | 41 |
| 41 | | 42 |
| 42 | | 43 |
| 43 | | 44 |
| 44 | | 45 |
| 45 | | 46 |
| 46 | | 47 |
| 47 | | 48 |
| 48 | | 49 |
| 49 | | 50 |

Book Mark: Rag-29-66

See also

1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Samuel
Co. A., 1 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pike, Mo., Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

The U.S. due to him for clothing furnished by
 Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 00 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Arrested for mutiny, con-*

duct & sent to Pulmonia on

the 11th July. Released the

5th Sept 1862.

Book mark: *Reg 29 1860*

Good as is

1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. NIO.

John Howard
Det.

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358)

John Howard
Copies

S 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

John Sand

Rt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent without leave from Jan'y: 8/62 to Feb. 5/62, 27 days.

Book mark:

W T Richardson

(258)

S | 1 U. S. Res Corps, Inf. | MO.

John Sand

Co. A

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was absent*
sick since Sept. 6th
rejoined Comp.
Dec. 22/61 at Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

24 Richardson

S. 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. MO.

+
John Samuel

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 13, 1861* !

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent since at
St Louis Mo. since
Sept. 6/61.*

Book mark:.....

E. Richardson
Copy

S | 1 U. S. Res. Corps, Infantry. | MO.

John Saunders
Art, Co. 12, 1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1564) E. Richardson
Copied.

Sandra John
Port. Co. A

1 Reg. *U.S.A. 6*
2 *Mo. Ind.*
Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges *2*

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Prim. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charge and Specification
Against

John Jones

For Coll. Mmde

July 10.

Dist. Mo. July 10 62

Charges and Specifications against Private John
Sund 1st Regt. USRC. MoVols.

Charge I

Disrespect towards his Superior Officers
Specification. In this that he the said John Sund did, at Houston
Texas Co. Mo. on or about the 2nd of July 1862, use insulting
and disrespectful language towards the officers of his Company

Charge II

Persuading United States soldiers to desert.
Specification. In this that he the said John Sund Pvt. Co A 1st
Regt USRC MoVols, tried to and did persuade several members
of said company to leave their camp and desert. This
at Houston Texas Co. Mo. on or about the 2nd of July 1862.

Charge III

Desertion

Specification. In this that he the said John Sund Pvt Co A 1st Regt
USRC MoVols did desert from the said Company, This at
Houston Texas Co. Mo. on the 2nd of July 1862 about 4 o'clock AM

Witnesses

Lieut John B. Huler Lieut Randolph Brusthlberg
1st Sergt. Jacob Steer Sergt William Hinner Corp Conrad Muller
Allof Co A 1st MSR

(Signed) John D Post
Capt Comp Co

Charge against John Sando a Private of
Comp. A. 1st Regt. U. S. M. C. 4th Vol.

Charge 1st Violation of the 7th Article of War

Specification. In this that Private John Sando
Comp. A. 1st Regt. U. S. M. C. 4th Vol. tried and did
advise several members of said Comp. to leave the
rest of the Comp. and desert, telling them they would
not be much punished for that offence.
This at Houston Texas County Mo.

Charge 2nd Violation of the 6th Article of War

Specification. In this that Private John Sando
Comp. A. 1st Regt. U. S. M. C. 4th Vol. using
disrespectfully words and insulting language
towards the Officer of his Comp.
This at Houston Texas County Mo.

Charge 3rd Violation of the 1st Article of War

Specification. In this that Private John Sando
Comp. A. 1st Regt. U. S. M. C. 4th Vol. deserted
the second day of July 1862 about 4th clock a. m.
from his Comp. at Houston Texas County Mo. with
arms and accoutrements belonging to the U. S.

Witnesses.

Rudolph Brischelberg Lt.

Jacob Steer 1st Sgt.

Corp. Conrad Miller & John B. Huber Lt.

of Comp. A.

William Fenner Sgt.

John D. Post.

Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

Charge against John Sando a Private of
Comp. A. 1st Regt. U.S. M.C. &c. Vol.

Charge 1st Violation of the 7th Article of War

Specification. In this that Private John Sando
Comp. A. 1st Regt. U.S. M.C. &c. Vol. tried and tri-
ed several members of said Comp. to leave the
rest of the Comp. and went, telling them they would
not be much punished for that offence.
This at Houston Texas County &c.

Charge 2nd Violation of the 6th Article of War

Specification. In this that Private John Sando
Comp. A. 1st Regt. U.S. M.C. &c. Vol. using
disrespectful words and insulting language
towards the Officer of his Comp.
This at Houston Texas County &c.

Charge 3rd Violation of the 2nd Article of War

Specification. In this that Private John Sando
Comp. A. 1st Regt. U.S. M.C. &c. Vol. deserted
the second day of July 1862 about 4th clock a. m.
from his Comp. at Houston Texas County &c. with
arms and accoutrements belonging to the U.S.

Witnesses—

Rudolph Buschelberg 2^d Lt.

Jacob Steen 1st Sgt.

Corp. Conrad Miller & John B. Huber 2^d Lt.

of Comp. A.

William Fenner Sgt.

John M. Post.

Capt. Comdg. Comp. A.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

388

